IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA STATE OF TEXAS VS. NO. 12-CV-128 (DST, RMC, RLW) ERIC H. HOLDER, JR., In his official Capacity as Attorney General of the United States ORAL DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON Signature and Changes 187 ANSWERS AND DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON, a witness called by the United States taken before Janalyn Reeves, Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of Texas, on the 30th day of May, 2012, between the hours of 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m., in the offices Dechert, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2101, Austin, Texas, pursuant to the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth.	;
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA STATE OF TEXAS VS. NO. 12-CV-128 (DST, RMC, RLW) ERIC H. HOLDER, JR.,) In his official) Capacity as Attorney) General of the United) States ANSWERS AND DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON ANSWERS AND DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON, a witness called by the United States taken before Janalyn Reeves, Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of Texas, on the 30th day of May, 2012, between the hours of 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m., in the offices Dechert, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2101, Austin, Texas, pursuant to the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth. 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	5
VS. NO. 12-CV-128 Appearances	5
VS. NO. 12-CV-128 (DST, RMC, RLW) ERIC H. HOLDER, JR., In his official Capacity as Attorney General of the United States ORAL DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON ANSWERS AND DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON, a witness called by the United States taken before Janalyn Reeves, Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of Texas, on the 30th day of May, 2012, between the hours of 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m., in the offices Dechert, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2101, Austin, Texas, pursuant to the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth. 4 BLAINE BRUNSON Examination by Mr. Harris	5
(DST, RMC, RLW) Common	5
ERIC H. HOLDER, JR.,) In his official) Capacity as Attorney) General of the United) States) ***********************************	5
Capacity as Attorney (General of the United) States (CAPACITY AS AND DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON ANSWERS AND DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON, a witness called by the United States taken before Janalyn Reeves, Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of Texas, on the 30th day of May, 2012, between the hours of 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m., in the offices Dechert, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2101, Austin, Texas, pursuant to the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth. Examination by Mr. Harris	
States ***********************************	
ORAL DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON ANSWERS AND DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON, a witness called by the United States taken before Janalyn Reeves, Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of Texas, on the 30th day of May, 2012, between the hours of 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m., in the offices Dechert, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2101, Austin, Texas, pursuant to the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth. 8 Reporter's Certificate. 189 10 12 12 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18	
ANSWERS AND DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON, a witness called by the United States taken before Janalyn Reeves, Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of Texas, on the 30th day of May, 2012, between the hours of 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m., in the offices Dechert, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2101, Austin, Texas, pursuant to the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth.	
ANSWERS AND DEPOSITION OF BLAINE BRUNSON, a witness called by the United States taken before Janalyn Reverse, Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of Texas, on the 30th day of May, 2012, between the hours of 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m., in the offices Dechert, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2101, Austin, Texas, pursuant to the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	
Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of Texas, on the 30th day of May, 2012, between the hours of 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m., in the offices Dechert, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2101, Austin, Texas, pursuant to the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth.	
p.m. and 6:00 p.m., in the offices Dechert, LLP, 300 West 6th Street, Suite 2101, Austin, Texas, pursuant to the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	
the agreement of counsel for the respective parties as hereinafter set forth. 14 15 16 17 18	
15 16 17 18	
16 17 18	
18	
μ9	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24 25	
2 4	
1 EXHIBITS	05
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL: 3 DO LEVEIRITS	(GE
4 By: MR. MATTHEW FREDERICK 3 DOJ EXTIBITS 4 111 Press Release 118	
5 MS. STACEY NAPIER 209 West 14th Street 5 112 Fact Check 83	
6 Austin, Texas 78701 PH: (512) 936-6432 6 114 Talking Points 138	
7 FOR THE DEFENDANT: 7 115 Talking Points 75	
8 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 8 119 Overview 85	_
By: MS. JENNIFER MARANZANO 9 120 Standard Reviews 142	2
MS. RISA BERKOWER - and - MS. MARIA H. RIOS MS. RISA BERKOWER 10 130 Notice of Deposition 11 11 131 Senate Rules 24	
11 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW 12 132 Texas Legislature Code 5	3
Room 7161 NWB 12 Washington, DC 20530 13 133 Senate Bill 14 59	J
PH: (202) 305-0185 14 134 Letter 90	
FOR THE INTEVENORS: 14 FRIED, FRANK, HARRIS, SHRIVER & JACOBSON, LLP 15 135 Letter 96	
By: MR. ADAM M. HARRIS 16 136 Senate Rule 101	
One New York Plaza New York, NY 10004-1980 17 137 Fiscal Note 123	
16 Ph: (212) 859-8952 17 FOR THE INTEVENORS: 18 138 Email 140	
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FOUNDATION 19 139 Email 146 18 By: NANCY G. ABUDU	
19 Atlanta, GA 30303-1227 20 21 TLYV	
Ph: (404) 523-2721 22 1 Email 173	
21 23	
24	
24 25 25	



Suite 220 3101 Bee Caves Road Austin, TX 78746 www.esquiresolutions.com

	5		7
1	BLAINE BRUNSON,	1	Q. Do you have any questions?
2	having being first duly sworn, testified as follows:	2	A. No.
3	EXAMINATION	3	Q. Are you on any medication today that would impact
4	BY MS. MARANZANO:	4	your ability to testify truthfully and accurately?
5	Q. Good afternoon?	5	A. No.
6	A. Hello.	6	Q. Is there any other reason why you cannot testify
7	Q. My name is Jennifer Maranzano. I'm representing	7	truthfully and accurately today?
8	the defendant, Attorney General Eric Holder, in this	8	A. No.
9	matter. Can you please state your name for the record?	9	Q. I may use some shorthand today. If I say "the
10	A. Blaine Brunson.	10	Lieutenant Governor," I'm referring to Lieutenant
11	Q. And have you ever been known by any other names?	11	Governor Dewhurst or anybody who's acting on his behalf.
12	A. No.	12	Do you understand that?
13	Q. Have you ever been deposed before?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. I may use the terms voter ID and photo ID
15	Q. What was the name of that case?	15	interchangeably, I'd like you to interpret these terms
16	A. I don't know the name of the case.	16	broadly to include a requirement that a voter present a
17	Q. What was the case matter about?	17	form of identification whether it has a photo or
18	A. It was about a salary dispute at the Parks &	18	otherwise in order to cast a regular ballot at the
19	Wildlife department.	19	polls. Do you understand that?
20	Q. Were you a party to that case?	20	A. I think so.
21	A. No. I was just a witness, I guess.	21	Q. Okay. Do you have any questions about it?
22	Q. Okay.	22	A. No. When we get to it I'll ask if I don't
23	A. Whatever the term is.	23	understand the term.
24	Q. I'm going to go over some ground rules today.	24	Q. Okay. Perfect. When I refer to the term
25	A. Okay.	25	"minority voters," I mean voters who are non-white or
	6		8
1	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since	1	
1 2		1 2	non-Anglo. A. Okay.
	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since	1	non-Anglo.
2	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed	2	non-Anglo. A. Okay.
2	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully,	2 3	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far?
2 3 4	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is	2 3 4	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No.
2 3 4 5	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so	2 3 4 5	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today?
2 3 4 5	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods?	2 3 4 5 6	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been deposed in that matter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay. Q. From time to time your attorney my make an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay. Q. From time to time your attorney my make an objection. He's making these objections for the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been deposed in that matter? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay. Q. From time to time your attorney my make an objection. He's making these objections for the record and you can go ahead and answer the question unless he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been deposed in that matter? A. Yes. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay. Q. From time to time your attorney my make an objection. He's making these objections for the record and you can go ahead and answer the question unless he instructs you not to. If he advises you not to answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been deposed in that matter? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where the State of Texas was a plaintiff or a defendant other than this matter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay. Q. From time to time your attorney my make an objection. He's making these objections for the record and you can go ahead and answer the question unless he instructs you not to. If he advises you not to answer based on privilege, I would ask that you state on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been deposed in that matter? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where the State of Texas was a plaintiff or a defendant other than this matter? A. No. And depending I mean I've always worked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay. Q. From time to time your attorney my make an objection. He's making these objections for the record and you can go ahead and answer the question unless he instructs you not to. If he advises you not to answer based on privilege, I would ask that you state on the record whether you're following his advice so we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been deposed in that matter? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where the State of Texas was a plaintiff or a defendant other than this matter? A. No. And depending I mean I've always worked at the Capital for quite a while. And there's always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay. Q. From time to time your attorney my make an objection. He's making these objections for the record and you can go ahead and answer the question unless he instructs you not to. If he advises you not to answer based on privilege, I would ask that you state on the record whether you're following his advice so we can have a clean record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been deposed in that matter? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where the State of Texas was a plaintiff or a defendant other than this matter? A. No. And depending I mean I've always worked at the Capital for quite a while. And there's always been lawsuits that we have to work on or around as far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay. Q. From time to time your attorney my make an objection. He's making these objections for the record and you can go ahead and answer the question unless he instructs you not to. If he advises you not to answer based on privilege, I would ask that you state on the record whether you're following his advice so we can have a clean record. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been deposed in that matter? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where the State of Texas was a plaintiff or a defendant other than this matter? A. No. And depending I mean I've always worked at the Capital for quite a while. And there's always been lawsuits that we have to work on or around as far as, you know, if if the law needs to change or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You're probably familiar with some of these since you've been deposed before. But you've been placed under oath so it's important to testify truthfully, accurately and completely. The court reporter is preparing a transcript of everything we say today so please make verbal responses and not nods? A. Sure. Q. Great. It's also important that we try not to talk over each other. So if you could wait until I finish my question before you answer and I'll wait until you answer before I ask my next question. If you need a break, please let me and I will do my best to accommodate you. If I have a question open I may ask you to finish answering before we take a break? A. Okay. Q. From time to time your attorney my make an objection. He's making these objections for the record and you can go ahead and answer the question unless he instructs you not to. If he advises you not to answer based on privilege, I would ask that you state on the record whether you're following his advice so we can have a clean record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	non-Anglo. A. Okay. Q. Any questions about anything I have said so far? A. No. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. And who is that? A. Matthew Frederick. Q. And when did this representation begin? A. I guess when I received my notice to be deposed. Q. Other than the case that we've talked about earlier, have you been involved in any other litigation? A. No. Q. And that was the only time that you've been deposed in that matter? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where the State of Texas was a plaintiff or a defendant other than this matter? A. No. And depending I mean I've always worked at the Capital for quite a while. And there's always been lawsuits that we have to work on or around as far



Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9 1 Q. Okay. 2 A. If that -- if that's what you mean. 3 Q. Okay. What were the cases that you've been --4 that you had to work with or work around? 5 A. As far as personally? The two -- this one and 6 the Parks & Wildlife are the only ones that I personally 7 had to do anything with the legal process. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. Anything else would just be dealing with after 10 the fact if there's something that had to be done in 11 legislation just in the general course of doing work at 12 the capital. 13 Q. Okay. What did you do to prepare for today's 14 deposition? 15 A. We had two meetings to just talk about the -- the 16 way the process works and our general counsel and the 17 Lieutenant Governor office, Frank Battle, received the 18 notices I think is what they're called to look through 19 records. And so we -- I did that with him and with our

10

A. Let's see, one was about a week ago and we just

Q. Who -- who were the two meetings with?

Q. And was anybody else present at those meetings?

A. With Matthew Frederick and Stacey.

Q. And when were those meetings?

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

24

25

computer person.

A. No.

2 had lunch together before we came over. 3 Q. How long was the meeting about a week ago? 4 A. About an hour. 5 Q. Did you review any documents in preparation for 6 today's deposition? 7 A. We -- I looked at some of the documents that 8 we -- that our office had produced, but not all of them. 9 Q. Anything else? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Did you bring any documents with you today? 12 A. No. Just the notice -- well, yes. Just the 13 note -- the notice of where to come for this. 14 Q. The notice of deposition? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. Other than your attorneys, have you spoken 17 to anybody about your deposition today? 18 A. Just -- just the fact that I have -- have a 19 deposition. Scheduling people and people in my office, 20 they know I'm going to a deposition. Probably can't 21 answer phone calls all afternoon, but not about the 22 specifics or -- or the substance of the deposition. 23 Q. Good. You talked to people in your office about

the scheduling of the deposition today?

11

deposed in this case about their deposition?

A. I saw Julia last night after her deposition. But it was -- we talked about the length of it and that was about it.

Q. Have you talked to anybody who has already been

(Exhibit No. 130 was marked.)

BY MS. MARANZANO:

- Q. Mr. Brunson, I'm showing you what we're marking as Deposition Exhibit 130 for the record. Can you take a look at it and let me know if you recognize this?
- A. Okay. This is the document that I brought.
- Q. Okay. Can you direct your attention, please, to the part of the notice that says documents? And I believe this may have been what you were talking about earlier when you said Mr. Battle did a search for the documents?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Can you tell me where he searched for these documents?

A. He sent an e-mail, probably a month or two ago, there was an initial hold on documents. And so he did a search on -- sent it to the entire -- to our entire staff saying this has been -- I think it was called a hold, has been requested. And at the time looked through our -- I guess whole staff's computers for what

12

was in there. And then three weeks ago, four weeks ago there was a Boolean search that was requested and he actually had the -- I guess the computer technician come in and do the Boolean search.

Q. So am I understanding you correctly that at some point in the past. I think you said about a month ago

Q. So am I understanding you correctly that at son point in the past, I think you said about a month ago there was hold put in place and you searched your documents at that point?

A. Yes, ma'am.

MR. FREDERICK: Objection; mischaracterizes his prior testimony. You can answer. BY MS. MARANZANO:

Q. And who did that search?

- A. I did and then with the general counsel looking on to make sure I was doing it right.
- Q. And where did you -- where did you search for documents?
- A. On the computer -- the search function of the computer.
- Q. Okay. Did you search any hard copies of documents?
- A. I looked through files, but I didn't have a whole lot of paper documents on -- on -- I don't keep a lot of paper in general, so I didn't have a file on -- on voter ID.



A. Right. That's right.

	13		15
1	Q. And was was this search done for only your own	1	the search of my records. But my understanding is he
2	files or for other people in the offices?	2	went through the entire request and and was provided
3	A. The only one that I know about is mine. I know	3	anything that was responsive.
4	that he sent the e-mail to the entire staff. So I do	4	Q. And can I direct your attention to request No.
5	know that mine was done.	5	11? Did did you search for documents that would be
6	Q. Was the Lieutenant Governor's were the	6	responsive to request No. 11?
7	Lieutenant Governor's files also searched?	7	A. Yes. I mean, we searched the entire computer for
8	A. The entire offices were.	8	anything that would have been responsive.
9	Q. And three to four weeks ago I think you	9	Q. Did you find any responsive documents for request
10	referenced a Boolean search, is that in regards to an	10	No. 11?
11	e-mail search that was done?	11	A. I don't know. I just provided everything that
12	A. Yes.	12	came up to our general counsel.
13	Q. Okay. Did you do any additional searches when	13	Q. Okay. Mr. Brunson, can you tell me
14	you got this notice of deposition for documents that	14	MS. MARANZANO: That's actual the court
15	would be responsive to these requests listed here in	15	reporter's. Yeah.
16	this notice?	16	BY MS. MARANZANO:
17	A. No.	17	Q. Can you tell me a bit about your educational
18	Q. And why not?	18	background?
19	A. Because I believe we got everything that was	19	A. Yes. I got my degree in business at Angelo State
20	that was available in those first two.	20	University and then my master's in business at Texas
21	Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 4?	21	State University.
22	There's no page numbers on this document. Can you look	22	Q. Any other courses of study that you've
23	at that request and let me know did you search for	23	undertaken?
24	documents that would be responsive to request No. 4?	24	A. No.
25	A. In I would yes. Anything that was on my	25	Q. What's your current job title?
	14		16
1	14 computer that would fit in that would have been searched	1	16 A. Chief of staff.
1 2		1 2	A. Chief of staff.
	computer that would fit in that would have been searched	_	
2	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for.	2	A. Chief of staff.Q. And when did you chief of staff for who?
2	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your	2 3	A. Chief of staff.Q. And when did you chief of staff for who?A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst.
2 3 4	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4?	2 3 4	A. Chief of staff.Q. And when did you chief of staff for who?A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst.Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant
2 3 4 5	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so.	2 3 4 5	A. Chief of staff.Q. And when did you chief of staff for who?A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst.Q. When did you start working for LieutenantGovernor Dewhurst?
2 3 4 5 6	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002.
2 3 4 5 6 7	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment?	3 4 5 6	 A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public information, request and files.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance Committee on the budget and he his staff reached out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public information, request and files. Q. Okay. And did you talk to the general counsel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance Committee on the budget and he his staff reached out to me to interview and I interviewed and got the job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public information, request and files. Q. Okay. And did you talk to the general counsel about searching documents to make sure that you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance Committee on the budget and he his staff reached out to me to interview and I interviewed and got the job. Q. Did you know him prior to working for him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public information, request and files. Q. Okay. And did you talk to the general counsel about searching documents to make sure that you are turning over all responsive documents to request No. 8?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance Committee on the budget and he his staff reached out to me to interview and I interviewed and got the job. Q. Did you know him prior to working for him? A. Not personally. I had met him several times, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public information, request and files. Q. Okay. And did you talk to the general counsel about searching documents to make sure that you are turning over all responsive documents to request No. 8? A. I did not talk to him about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance Committee on the budget and he his staff reached out to me to interview and I interviewed and got the job. Q. Did you know him prior to working for him? A. Not personally. I had met him several times, but didn't know him personally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public information, request and files. Q. Okay. And did you talk to the general counsel about searching documents to make sure that you are turning over all responsive documents to request No. 8? A. I did not talk to him about it. Q. So what's your basis for saying that the general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance Committee on the budget and he his staff reached out to me to interview and I interviewed and got the job. Q. Did you know him prior to working for him? A. Not personally. I had met him several times, but didn't know him personally. Q. And how did you come to switch positions from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public information, request and files. Q. Okay. And did you talk to the general counsel about searching documents to make sure that you are turning over all responsive documents to request No. 8? A. I did not talk to him about it. Q. So what's your basis for saying that the general counsel did that search?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance Committee on the budget and he his staff reached out to me to interview and I interviewed and got the job. Q. Did you know him prior to working for him? A. Not personally. I had met him several times, but didn't know him personally. Q. And how did you come to switch positions from being budget director to being chief of staff?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public information, request and files. Q. Okay. And did you talk to the general counsel about searching documents to make sure that you are turning over all responsive documents to request No. 8? A. I did not talk to him about it. Q. So what's your basis for saying that the general counsel did that search? A. He he complied with whatever search request	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance Committee on the budget and he his staff reached out to me to interview and I interviewed and got the job. Q. Did you know him prior to working for him? A. Not personally. I had met him several times, but didn't know him personally. Q. And how did you come to switch positions from being budget director to being chief of staff? A. The chief of staff left the office and I guess I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	computer that would fit in that would have been searched for. Q. Do you were there any documents on your computer that were responsive to request No. 4? A. I don't believe so. Q. Can I direct your attention to request No. 8, if you can look at that for a moment? A. Yes. Q. Did you search for documents that would be responsive to request No. 8? A. I did not personally. That's our general counsel would have. Q. Was was that not part of the search that you conducted? A. The general counsel maintains all the public information, request and files. Q. Okay. And did you talk to the general counsel about searching documents to make sure that you are turning over all responsive documents to request No. 8? A. I did not talk to him about it. Q. So what's your basis for saying that the general counsel did that search?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Chief of staff. Q. And when did you chief of staff for who? A. Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst. Q. When did you start working for Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. In December of 2002. Q. And what was your position when you started working for Lieutenant Governor? A. Budget budget director. Q. And how long were you the budget director? A. Until September of '09. Q. Can you tell me how you came to initially be employed with Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. Yes. When he when he became Lieutenant Governor he I was working in the Senate Finance Committee on the budget and he his staff reached out to me to interview and I interviewed and got the job. Q. Did you know him prior to working for him? A. Not personally. I had met him several times, but didn't know him personally. Q. And how did you come to switch positions from being budget director to being chief of staff?



	17		19
1	working for the Lieutenant Governor besides budget	1	thought you said that that the Legislative Budget
2	director and chief of staff?	2	Board was designed to be sort of an independent body?
3	A. No.	3	A. As far as when a piece of legislation is filed,
4	Q. Do you have any experience related to election	4	you asked if I had a role in the scoring of the bills.
5	law?	5	I did not, as the Lieutenant Governor's staff. I look
6	A. No.	6	at it it would be two separate staffs. He is the
7	Q. Any experience related to election	7	Co-Chairman of the Board. But his Senate office the
8	administration?	8	Lieutenant Governor's office does not actively
9	A. No.	9	participate or direct how they do fiscal notes.
10	Q. What were your responsibilities as the Lieutenant	10	Their they have an independent process that in order
11	Governor's budget director?	11	for the members to have trust that they're not being
12	A. To work on the on the State's budget and keep	12	told what to do, the two staffs are kept separately.
13	the Senate Finance Committee process moving smoothly in	13	And so my role is more as the liaison between
14	order to have a a budget for the State at the end of	14	mainly working on the budget, some on fiscal notes for
15	the legislative session.	15	miscellaneous bills, but primarily on the budget.
16	Q. Do you did you have any role with the	16	Q. Okay. Did you when you say you worked some on
17	Legislative Budget Board?	17	fiscal notes, would you review their fiscal notes?
18	A. As far as while I worked for the Lieutenant	18	A. I would review them after they as they
19	Governor?	19	published them. We don't have a role of looking at them
20	Q. Yes.	20	and saying that looks good or does not look good. We
21	A. Just as the liaison between our offices. I mean,	21	review them. As you pass a budget, you have to account
22	I did previously work that's where I actually started	22	for whatever else is out there that costs money. And so
23	was at the Legislative Budget Board. So	23	I would review them from that standpoint, but not, you
24	Q. Okay.	24	know, not an editing role.
25	A. And then in the budget director role, a lot of	25	Q. Okay. Are the employees of the Legislative
	18		
	10		20
1		1	
1 2	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative	1 2	20 Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst?
	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a	1	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor
2	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative	2	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst?
2	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job.	2 3	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board.
2 3 4	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for	2 3 4	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him?
2 3 4 5	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor?	2 3 4 5	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But
2 3 4 5 6	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is
2 3 4 5 6 7	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with	2 3 4 5 6	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh. A. No. The actually the Legislative Budget Board does the costing out or scoring on their own. I mean, it's it's intended to be kind of an independent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to be an independent body.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh. A. No. The actually the Legislative Budget Board does the costing out or scoring on their own. I mean,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to be an independent body. Q. As as the chief of staff to the Lieutenant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh. A. No. The actually the Legislative Budget Board does the costing out or scoring on their own. I mean, it's it's intended to be kind of an independent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to be an independent body. Q. As as the chief of staff to the Lieutenant Governor, do you oversee those employees? A. No. Q. What what are your current responsibilities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh. A. No. The actually the Legislative Budget Board does the costing out or scoring on their own. I mean, it's it's intended to be kind of an independent process. So that, you know, everyone can look at them and say this is an objective fiscal note. Q. Okay. Does the Lieutenant Governor have an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to be an independent body. Q. As as the chief of staff to the Lieutenant Governor, do you oversee those employees? A. No. Q. What what are your current responsibilities for the Lieutenant Governor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh. A. No. The actually the Legislative Budget Board does the costing out or scoring on their own. I mean, it's it's intended to be kind of an independent process. So that, you know, everyone can look at them and say this is an objective fiscal note. Q. Okay. Does the Lieutenant Governor have an advisory role to the Legislative Budget Board?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to be an independent body. Q. As as the chief of staff to the Lieutenant Governor, do you oversee those employees? A. No. Q. What what are your current responsibilities for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Duties as assigned. It's just making sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh. A. No. The actually the Legislative Budget Board does the costing out or scoring on their own. I mean, it's it's intended to be kind of an independent process. So that, you know, everyone can look at them and say this is an objective fiscal note. Q. Okay. Does the Lieutenant Governor have an advisory role to the Legislative Budget Board? A. He's the Co-Chairman of the Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to be an independent body. Q. As as the chief of staff to the Lieutenant Governor, do you oversee those employees? A. No. Q. What what are your current responsibilities for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Duties as assigned. It's just making sure that the trains run smoothly. Anything that's, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh. A. No. The actually the Legislative Budget Board does the costing out or scoring on their own. I mean, it's it's intended to be kind of an independent process. So that, you know, everyone can look at them and say this is an objective fiscal note. Q. Okay. Does the Lieutenant Governor have an advisory role to the Legislative Budget Board? A. He's the Co-Chairman of the Board. Q. And how do you in sure the board stays	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to be an independent body. Q. As as the chief of staff to the Lieutenant Governor, do you oversee those employees? A. No. Q. What what are your current responsibilities for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Duties as assigned. It's just making sure that the trains run smoothly. Anything that's, you know, current issue that's a problem that needs to be dealt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh. A. No. The actually the Legislative Budget Board does the costing out or scoring on their own. I mean, it's it's intended to be kind of an independent process. So that, you know, everyone can look at them and say this is an objective fiscal note. Q. Okay. Does the Lieutenant Governor have an advisory role to the Legislative Budget Board? A. He's the Co-Chairman of the Board. Q. And how do you in sure the board stays independent?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to be an independent body. Q. As as the chief of staff to the Lieutenant Governor, do you oversee those employees? A. No. Q. What what are your current responsibilities for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Duties as assigned. It's just making sure that the trains run smoothly. Anything that's, you know, current issue that's a problem that needs to be dealt with or, you know, personnel type issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	coordinating has to happen between the Legislative Budget Board and the Legislature. So there's not a formal title, but it's just part of the job. Q. Part of your job as budget director for Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. Did you is part of that working with the Legislative Budget Board to score legislation? A. Score? Q. I'm sorry. To provide a fiscal note for the for the legislation for legislation? A. Did I do that? Q. Uh-huh. A. No. The actually the Legislative Budget Board does the costing out or scoring on their own. I mean, it's it's intended to be kind of an independent process. So that, you know, everyone can look at them and say this is an objective fiscal note. Q. Okay. Does the Lieutenant Governor have an advisory role to the Legislative Budget Board? A. He's the Co-Chairman of the Board. Q. And how do you in sure the board stays	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Budget Board employees under Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst? A. He's the Co-Chair of the Board. Q. Do they report to him? A. As for as organizational structure, yes. But there there is a staff executive director who is the who the board delegates the duty of running the office to. So at the end of the day, he's at the top of the organizational chart, but they don't have a direct it's not a daily report to the Lieutenant Governor. And the Speaker is also a Co-Chair. So they balance, not only House and Senate, but intended balance between Republican Democrat. It's it's intended to be an independent body. Q. As as the chief of staff to the Lieutenant Governor, do you oversee those employees? A. No. Q. What what are your current responsibilities for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Duties as assigned. It's just making sure that the trains run smoothly. Anything that's, you know, current issue that's a problem that needs to be dealt



Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO

21 Q. Are there some staff who -- is there a breakdown 1 2 of staff between executive functions and legislative 3 functions? 4 A. No. Because he's part of both branches.

5

Q. Uh-huh.

6 A. No, they're all one -- one group.

Q. How many -- how many people in your office have

8 legislative responsibilities?

9 A. Depending on how you define it, pretty much

10 everyone.

7

11

12

19

23

3

5

6

7

9

11

16

17

Q. Does everyone report to you?

A. I guess, most of the time.

13 Q. How many people in your office have legislative 14 responsibilities dealing with election related bills?

15 A. Probably two or three at the max.

16 Q. And who are those people?

17 A. During the -- are you talking about right now or

18 during the session?

Q. About right now.

20 A. Right now we've got a vacancy and the general 21 counsel would handle it or Julia Rathgeber of the Deputy

22 Chief of Staff.

Q. And the general counsel, is that Frank Battle?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. While you've served as chief of staff, can you 23

guess, '09 there was a provision put in the budget to 1

2 pay for, I believe it was for voter education. But it

3 was -- my role was more -- they said, "We need to put

4 this in the budget." And I said, "Okay." And -- but it

5 wasn't -- I didn't get into the -- I didn't know the

6 details of voter identification. Just the fact that

7 there was some amount of money, I believe it was \$3

8 million -- \$2 or \$3 million that needed to be

9 appropriated to the Secretary of State for that. But

10 beyond that, not much on the substance of the -- of

11 voter ID.

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

1

2

4

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

12 Q. Okay. Who do you report to?

A. The Lieutenant Governor.

Q. What -- what executive functions does Lieutenant

15 Governor have?

A. Say that again.

Q. What -- what are the Lieutenant Governor's

executive functions?

A. The primary function is when the governor is out of state he serves as the acting governor. Beyond that

there's not a lot of executive function.

Q. Does the Lieutenant Governor maintain separate offices for an executive office and a legislative

24 office?

A. No. It's -- it's one single office.

22

tell me every person who worked on the voter 1

2 identification issue?

A. Yeah. I mean, I can try. As far as from his

4 office?

Q. Yes.

A. I would say Bryan Hebert, Frank Battle and Julia

Rathgeber.

8 Q. Anybody else?

A. No -- no major rolls beyond that. I mean --

10 Q. Did you also work on the issue?

A. From a high -- from a high level. I mean, not

12 the details of it. But as far as, you know, the

13 planning process, yes. 14

Q. Uh-huh. Did the Lieutenant Governor also work on

15 the issue?

A. Yes.

Q. Does -- does Julia Rathgeber -- or do Julia

18 Rathgeber, Frank Battle and Bryan Hebert -- did they --

19 did Bryan Hebert all report to you while they were

20 working on this issue?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Were you at all involved in the voter

23 identification issue while you were serving as budget

24

25 A. In a -- on a -- in an ancillary way. In, I 2.4

Q. What are the Lieutenant Governor's legislative

duties?

3 A. To preside over the Senate and all that entails

as far as appointing committees and referring bills to

5 those committees. And he has a signing duty on each

6 piece of legislation as it passes. And as far as

7 legislative -- I guess it would still be legislative,

8 but like the Legislative Budget Board, those roles are

9 part of his, I guess, ex-officio duties from being

10 Lieutenant Governor, Legislative Council, Legislative

Budget Board, any of the legislative agencies.

Q. Uh-huh. Okay.

MS. MARANZANO: Can we have this marked. (Exhibit No. 131 was marked.)

BY MS. MARANZANO:

Q. Mr. Brunson, I'm showing you what we're marking as Deposition Exhibit 131. If you can take a look at this quickly. I'm going to represent to you this is actually an excerpt from the 2011 Senate rules.

A. Okay.

Q. Because the entire thing is somewhat voluminous. If you can take a look at rule 13.01 for me which

describes the Lieutenant Governor's role in regards to

24 the Committee-of-the-Whole.

A. Okay.



1 Q. Do you see that? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Does Lieutenant Governor have a right to vote on bills being considered by the Senate? 5 A. If it's in the Committee-of-the-Whole or in the Senate in general? 6 A. He can vote to break a tie. And then in the Committee-of-the-Whole believe he has a vote - a right to vote just like any of the other members. 1 Q. So in the Senate as a whole, is the only time he permitted to vote to break a tie? 1 A. That's my understanding. 2 A. That's my understanding. 3 A. That's my understanding. 4 A. A. Nes. under 13.03. 5 Q. Doy ou play any role in advising Lieutenant over on each seem. 5 Q. So in the Senate as a whole, when to be involved in the debate and when to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 1 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can answer. 2 A. A. Oan you - 2 Q. Pusuant to hart ule, a seem of the debate and when to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 2 A. No. 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. 3 Q. 13.03. I applogize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So - so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debate and vote on all questions, correct? 2 A. No. 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. 3 Q. 13.03. I applogize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So - so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Wesh, of the help altriceptice of the will be him, yes. C. Well, I we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Netwold be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, they do you determine when to play that role of the will be him, yes. C. A. Wesh, of the help altriceptice of the will be him yes. C. A. Wesh, of the help altriceptice of the Whole? A. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. New often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Wh		25		27
2 A. Ves. 3 Q. Does Lieutenant Governor have a right to vote on bills being considered by the Senate? 5 A. If it's in the Committee-of-the-Whole or in the Senate in general? 7 Q. Well, let's start with the Senate in general? 8 A. He can vote to break a file. And then in the Gommittee-of-the-Whole I believe he has a vote a right to vote just like any of the other members. 10 right to vote just like any of the other members. 11 Q. So in the Senate as a whole, is the only time he's permitted to vote to break a fie? 12 A. That's my understanding, 13 A. That's my understanding, 14 Q. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed vote on all questions? 15 to, pursuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and vote on all questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 16 vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 17 A. Yes, under 13.03. 18 Q. Do yo uplay any role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to A. Can you - 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. No. 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. 20 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 2 Q. So - so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor has a right of debate and vote on all questions, correct? 2 A. No. That's fine. 2 Q. So - so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising lieutenant Governor has a right to role? 2 A. No. That's fine. 3 Q. So - so my question is about your role in advising role with the debate and whole to a case-by-case basis. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So - so omy question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advis				21
3 Q. In any given legislative session, about how many times does the Senate go into the Committee-of-the-Whole or in the Senate in general? 3 A. If it's in the Committee-of-the-Whole or in the Senate in general? 4 A. He can vote to break a tie. And then in the Oramititee-of-the-Whole place when has a vote a fight to vote just like any of the other members. 10 Q. So in the Senate as a whole, is the only time he he senate to the read to top usual to that rule, he has a right to debate and vote on all questions? 11 A. Yes, under 13.03. 12 Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant Overmor's decision to resolve to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 13 A. Can you — 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right of debate and vote on all questions, correct? 25 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right of debate and vote on all questions, correct? 26 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debate in or vote of the Whole? 26 Q. So so so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debate in or vote in would advise and when to each be participate and vote to would advise and vote of the Whole? 27 A. Nell, how do you determine when to play that role? 28 A. The participates — if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 29 A. Nell, how do you determine when to play that role? 20 A. He worden does he ask you for advice on that? 21 A. He participates — if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 22 A. Nell, how do you determine when to play that role? 23 A. He participates — if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 24 A. Not very often. I mean 25 Committee-of-the-Whole hell participate in each one of them and vote. I believe he and rule of the whole? 26 Committee-of-the-Whole? 27 A. He participates — if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 28 A. He participates — if there is a Committee-of-the-W				•
4 bills being considered by the Senate? 5 A. If it is in the Committee-of-the-Whole or in the 6 Senate in general? 7 Q. Well, let's start with the Senate in general? 8 A. He can vote to break a tie. And then in the 9 Committee-of-the-Whole I believe he has a vote a 10 right to vote just like any of the other members. 11 Q. So in the Senate as a whole, is the only time 12 he's permitted to vote to break a tie? 13 A. That's my understanding. 14 Q. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed 15 to, pursuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and 16 vote on all questions? 17 A. Yes, under 13.03. 18 Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant 19 Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to 19 vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can 22 answer. 23 A. Can you - 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 27 a. No. 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. 28 Q. So as on my question is about your role in 29 advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in 29 advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in 20 advising Lieutenant Governor hen to exercise this right 21 of Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that 22 not debate and vote on all questions, correct? 23 not committee-of-the-Whole? 24 and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise 25 lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in 26 advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in 27 advising Lieutenant Governor hen to exercise this right 28 of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 39 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 40 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 41 in, rese. 42 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 43 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 44 A. Not very often. I mean 45 Q. How often does he participate in each one of them and vote. I believe he lip articipate in each one of them and vote. I believe he made				
5 A. If it's in the Committee-of-the-Whole or in the 6 Senate in general? 7 Q. Well, let's start with the Senate in general? 8 A. He can vote to break a tie. And then in the Committee-of-the-Whole believe he has a vote — a 10 right to vote just like any of the other members. 11 Q. So in the Senate as a whole, is the only time 12 he's permitted to vote to break a tie. 13 A. That's my understanding. 14 Q. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed 15 to, pursuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and 16 vote on all questions? 17 A. Yes, under 130.3. 18 Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant 19 Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to 20 vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can 22 answer. 23 A. Can you — 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 27 A. No. 13 ~ 13 ~ yeah, 03. 28 Q. To so so my question is about your role in 29 advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in 29 advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right 20 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that 21 role? 22 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 3 A. Well, how do you determine when to play that 3 right to debate and vote on all questions or vote I you have a role in 3 advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right 3 of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 4 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 5 A. Well, how do you determine when to play that 11 role? 12 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 13 A. Well, how do you debermine when to play that 14 in; nyes. 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 18 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 19 A. He participates — if there is a 19 Committee-of-the-Whole? 20 Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 Lieutenant Governor be adviced by t		-		
6 Senate in general? 7 Q. Well, left's start with the Senate in general? 8 A. He can vote to break a fie. And then in the 9 Committee-of-the-Whole I believe he has a vote – a 10 right to vote just like any of the other members. 11 Q. So in the Senate as a whole, is the only time 12 he's permitted to vote to break a fie? 13 A. That's my understanding. 14 Q. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed 15 to, pursuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and 16 vote on all questions? 17 A. Yes, under 13.03. 18 Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant 19 Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to 20 vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can 22 answer. 23 A. Can you - 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 27 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 28 Q. So so my question is about your role in 29 advising Lieutenant Covernor, if you have a role in 29 advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right 30 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that 31 role? 32 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 33 A. The Jill we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 44 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 45 C. Gow will, how do you determine when to play that 46 per taking - the Senate bill 14 did. 47 And 1 believe in the past the sechool finance billis. 48 A. Can group - a will be possible to the Committee of the-Whole? 49 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 50 C. So would that include and 'the president,' is that referring to Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right to debate and vote to word of the word of		,		_
a. Nell, let's start with the Senate in general? A. He can vote to break a tie. And then in the Committee-of-the-Whole believe he has a vote a right to vote just like any of the other members. Committee-of-the-Whole please he has a vote a right to vote just like any of the other members. Committee-of-the-Whole please he has a vote a right to vote just like any of the other members. A. That's my understanding. A. That's my understanding. A. That's my understanding. A. That's my understanding. Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed to on all questions? A. Yes, under 13.03. Committee-of-the-Whole please and when to vote on all questions? A. Yes, under 13.03. Committee-of-the-Whole please and when to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Though any role in advising Lieutenant Committee-of-the-Whole please and when to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. No. That's fine. Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. Committee-of-the-Whole? A. No. That's fine. Committee-of-the-Whole? A. No. That's fine. Committee-of-the-Whole? A. No. That's fine. Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Nowld be on a case-by-case basis. Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Nowl of be observed in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. How often does he participate and vote of understand the participate in each one of them and vote. I believe — and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case — I believe he committee-of-the-Whole? A. How often does he participate in each one of them and vote. I believe — and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I				
a A. He can vote to break a ite. And then in the committee-of-the-Whole I believe he has a vote a right to vote just like any of the other members. 10. Q. So in the Senate as a whole, is the only time he he senate lite and vote to break a tile? 11. A. That's my understanding. 12. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed to pursuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and vote on all questions? 13. A. That's my understanding. 14. Q. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed to vote on all questions? 15. A. Yes, under 13.03. 16. Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to play that a saw. 17. A. Can you 24. Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25. Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 18. Q. Do you play any note in advising Lieutenant and vote on all questions; vague. You can answer. 29. A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 20. 13.03. lapologize. 21. to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 22. A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 23. Q. 13.03. lapologize. 24. A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 25. Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26. A. Well, let's and the file particle of the-Whole? 27. A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 28. announced when the bill is first read"? 29. A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 20. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? 20. A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 31. A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 32. A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 33. A. The bill we're talking - the Senate bill 14 did. 34. A. No. 13 13.09. 35. Q. A. Can you on lad questions, right to be at a when to all questions are right to be same time. 36. Q. And Section A says, "The president shall refer each bill to the proper committee or standing sub-committee and shall cause such referral to be 28. The president shall refer each bill to the proper committee or standing sub-committee or standing sub-committee or standing sub-co		_		
9 Committee-of-the-Whole I believe he has a vote a 10 right to vote just like any of the other members. 11 Q. So in the Senate as a whole, is the only time he's permitted to vote to break a tie? 12 A. That's my understanding. 13 A. That's my understanding. 14 Q. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed to pursuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and to vote on all questions? 17 A. Yes, under 13.03. 18 Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant 19 Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 20 A. Can you 21 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 20 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 20 debate and vote on all questions, correct? 21 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 22 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 29. 13.03. I apologize. 24 A. No. That's fine. 26 A. Well, in wo do you determine when to play that of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 27 A. No. That's fine. 28 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 3. A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 3. A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 3. A. Not very often. I mean 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 3. A. Not very often. I mean 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 3. A. Not very often. I mean 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 3. A. Not very often. I mean 16 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 25 Committee-of-the-Whole? 3. A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 26 Committee-of-the-Whole? 3. A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 27 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 28 Q. Committee-of-the-Whole? 3. A. How often does he participate and vote during the 38 Q. Committee-of-the-Whole? 3. A. Not very often. I mean 18 Q. H		_		
10				
11 Q. So in the Senate as a whole, is the only time 12 he's permitted to vote to break a te? 13 A. That's my understanding. 14 Q. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed 15 to, pursuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and 16 vote on all questions? 17 A. Yes, under 13.03. 18 Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant 19 Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to 10 vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 11 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can 12 answer. 12 A. Can you 13 Q. The you shall be substituted and to resolve to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. I be substitute and Section As asys, "The president shall refered act hill to the proper committee or standing sub-committee and shall cause such referral to be 10 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 11 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 12 A. No. 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. 13 Q. 13.03. I appologize. 14 A. No. That's fine. 15 Q. So - so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 16 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 17 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 18 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. How often does he participate and vote during the land the proper committee of the-Whole? 20 A. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 22 A. Pes. 23 C. On Would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Com				
A. That's my understanding. A. That's my understanding. A. Ond in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed to vote on all questions? A. Yes, under 13.03. B. Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant governor when to be involved in the debate and when to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can answer. Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the Committee-of-the-Whole to debate and you to debate and vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. No. 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. Q. Day ou play any role in advising Lieutenant governor has a right of debate and when to be involved in the debate and when to to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Can you Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right of debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Now 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. Q. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Now 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15				
A. That's my understanding. Q. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed to top usuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and vote on all questions? A. Yes, under 13.03. A. Yes, under 13.04. A. A. Yes, under 13.05. A. Yes, under 13.06. A. Yes, under 13.06. A. Yes, under 13.07. A. Yes, under 13.07. A. Yes, under 13.08. A. Yes, under 13.08. A. Yes, under 13.08. A. Yes, under 13.08. A. I believe so. Q. Well, let's let's look at rule 7.06. Do you see that? A. Yes. A. Can you 24 A. Yes, under the will be fore the will be fire the same thing at the same time. 25 Committee-of-the-Whole? A. No. 1313- yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How often does he participate and vote during the committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. How do yo				
14 Q. And in the Committee-of-the-Whole, he's allowed to, pursuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and vote on all questions? 16 20 20 34 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26		·		
to, pursuant to that rule, he has a right to debate and vote on all questions? 7. A. Yes, under 13.03. 18. Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to over on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 21. MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can answer. 22. a. A. Can you 23. A. Can you 24. Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25. Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 25. Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26. 1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 27. A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 28. 13.03. I apologize. 29. A. No. That's fine. 20. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 29. A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 20. Q. Well, leve-would advise him, yes. 21. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 22. A. Not often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 23. A. Not often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 24. A. Not often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 25. Committee-of-the-Whole? 26. Committee-of-the-Whole? 27. A. Wes. 28. Committee-of-the-Whole? 28. A. Yes. 29. A. Ves. 20. And would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 20. A. Yes. 21. A. Wes. 22. A. Yes. 23. A. Os. That's fine. 24. A. Yes. 25. Committee-of-the-Whole? 26. Committee-of-the-Whole? 27. A. Wes. 28. A. Yes. 29. A. Wes. 20. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? 29. A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 20. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 29. A. Wes. 29. A. Wes. 20. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision. 29. A. Yes. 29.		,		
16 vote on all questions? A. Yes, under 13.03. B. Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can answer. A. Can you Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right To debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. Thar's fine. A. No. Thar's fine. G. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Now often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Now often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Nes. C. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole hell participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent survey but the lieve like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17 A. Yes, under 13.03. Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant 18 Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to 20 vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can 22 answer. 22 answer. 23 A. Can you 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25 Committee-of-the-Whole in the debate and when to 26 Committee-of-the-Whole in the debate and when to 27 answer. 26 La Vell, let's - let's look at rule 7.06. Do you 28 see that? 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And Section A says, "The president shall refer 29 each bill to the proper committee or standing 3 sub-committee and shall cause such referral to be 29 a. It would be and vote on all questions, correct? 20 A. No. 13 - 13 - yeah, 03. 31 Q. 13.03. I apologize. 41 A. No. That's fine. 42 A. Yes. 43 Q. And section A says, "The president shall refer 29 each bill to the proper committee or standing 3 sub-committee and shall cause such referral to be 29 announced when the bill is first read"? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. 30 Q. 30.3. I apologize. 43 A. No. That's fine. 44 A. No. That's fine. 55 Q. So would that include and "the president," is 4 that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 45 A. Yes. 46 Q. And would that include, when it talks about 29 referring a bill to the proper Committee, the 20 Committee-of-the-Whole? 47 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 48 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 49 A. It believe so. 40 A. Yes. 40 A. Yes. 41 Delieve so. 41 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 A. Yes. 43 Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you 4 the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make 4 decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 40 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole? 41 A. He participates if there is a 21 A. Yes. 42 A. Yes. 43 A. Yes. 44 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 45 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole? 46 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole? 47 A. He partic		· -		
18 Q. Do you play any role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to 20 vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can answer. 22 answer. 23 A. Can you 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 24 committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 27 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 28 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 28 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 29 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 20 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 22 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 23 A. Yes. 24 C. And would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee. Committee-of-the-Whole? 26 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 27 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 28 A. Yes. 29 A. I believe so. 20 A. A Yeah. 20 A. A Sanyou. 20 A. Yeah. 21 A. Yeah. 22 A. Yeah. 23 Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring a bill to the proper Committee. The Whole? 29 A. I believe so. 20 So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 20 A. Yes. 30 C. So would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee. The Whole? 31 A. Yes. 32 A. Yes. 33 Q. 130.3 I apologize. 44 A. No. That's fine. 55 Q. So would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee. The Whole? 31 A. I believe so. 32 A. Yes. 33 Q. 130.3 I apologize. 44 A. Not very often. I mean 45 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 46 A. Well, if		•		
19 Governor when to be involved in the debate and when to vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can answer. 22 answer. 23 A. Can you 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 28 1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 2 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 3 Q. 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? 11 role? 12 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole? 13 A. Not very often. I mean 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 Lieutenant of covernor advice on that? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And Section A says, "The president shall refer each bill to the proper committee of-the bill is first read"? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. A Yes. 26 28 28 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? 4 A. I believe so. 4 A. I believe so. 5 Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? 4 A. I believe so. 5 Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the committee-of-the-Whole? 5 Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? 6 Q. And do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Com		•		
vote on questions in the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can answer. A. Can you Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right Z6 1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, lif we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean C. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-		, , , ,		
21 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can answer. 22 A. Can you 23 A. Can you 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 2 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 3 Q. 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? 11 role? 12 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 10 Committee-of-the-Whole? 11 Committee-of-the-Whole? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. How of you determine when to play that him, yes. 16 Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 18 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 20 Committee-of-the-Whole hell participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent answer that question on that ground. 21 Even Decision to refer bills to the Committee of the whole? 22 Even Decision to refer bills to the Committee of the whole? 23 Vote on the voter ID bill. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 26 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?				
22 answer. 23 A. Can you 24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 2 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 3 Q. 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in 6 advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in 7 advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right 8 of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that 11 role? 12 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole 13 and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise 14 hirm, yes. 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole? 21 A. Well, if we were in the Committee of there is a 22 A. Yes. 3 Q. So would that include and "the president," is 4 that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And would that include, when it talks about 7 referring a bill to the proper Committee, the 8 Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. I believe so. 10 Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you 11 the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make 12 decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that 15 decision? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a 19 MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of 19 Identified on the voter ID bill. 20 Are you following your counsel's instruction?		•		•
A. Can you Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the Tommittee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. C. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. C. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and hasked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. C. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean C. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? In the made of the world on the voter ID bill. Committee-of-the-Whole? Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? In the made of the world in the proper committee or standing sub-committee and shall cause such referral to be 23 Q. And Section A says, "The president shall refer each bill to the proper committee or standing sub-committee and shall cause such referral to be 24 ach bill to the proper committee of the president, sub-committee of the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. And would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there i		,		
24 Q. Pursuant to rule 13.01, it says in the 25 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 28 1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 2 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 3 Q. 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in 7 advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right 8 of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that 10 role? 11 role? 12 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole 13 and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise 14 him, yes. 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole hell participate in each one of 12 them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent 22 sure, but I believe and I'm not 100 percent 23 voted on the voter ID bill. 23 voted on the voter ID bill. 24 each bill to the proper committee or standing sub-committee and shall cause such referral to be 28 28 announced when the bill is first read"? 2 A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the 20 Committee-of-the-Whole? 8 Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that 10 the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision? 12 A. Yes. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision? 13 A. Yes. Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 21 decision? 14 A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Comm				
25 Committee-of-the-Whole Lieutenant Governor has a right 26 28 1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 2 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 3 Q. 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? 2 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. 14 A. Not very often. I mean 15 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 18 A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 20 Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sub-wise and shall cause such referral to be 28 28 28 29 A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. 25 BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?		•		
1 to debate and vote on all questions, correct? 2 A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. 3 Q. 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? 11 role? 12 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? 20 Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. 28 announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does th		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? he Plantes of there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? he Plantes of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill.		Committee of the Whole Electionant Covernor has a right		
A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. 4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? 11 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Committee-of-t		26		
Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. A. No. That's fine. 4 that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill.		26		
4 A. No. That's fine. 5 Q. So so my question is about your role in 6 advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in 7 advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right 8 of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that 11 role? 12 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole 13 and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise 14 him, yes. 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of 21 them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent 22 sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he 23 voted on the voter ID bill. 4 that referring to Lieutenant Governor? 5 A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about 7 referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he 22 voted on the voter ID bill. 4 that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring to bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor in the committee, the Committee, the Committee, of the voter bulle to the proper Committee, of the voter in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. And d	1		1	28
5 Q. So so my question is about your role in 6 advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in 7 advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right 8 of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? 9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that 11 role? 12 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole 13 and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise 14 him, yes. 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of 21 them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent 22 sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he 23 voted on the voter ID bill. 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. And would that include, when it talks about 27 referring a bill to the proper Committee, the 28 Q. And would that include, when it talks about 28 Treferring a bill to the proper Committee, the 29 A. Yes. 20 And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 11 the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 15 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. 18 WS. MARANZANO: 29 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?		to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03.		28 announced when the bill is first read"?
advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent survey. A. Vel I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize.	2	28 announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is
advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he vote I would on the voter ID bill. A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine.	2 3 4	28 announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor?
of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates and I'm not 100 percent them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent zure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in	2 3 4 5	28 announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes.
9 A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. 10 Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that 11 role? 12 A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole 13 and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise 14 him, yes. 15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of 21 them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent 22 sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he 23 voted on the voter ID bill. 9 A. I believe so. 10 Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you 11 the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make 12 decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that 15 decision? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of 19 legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to 20 answer that question on that ground. 21 BY MS. MARANZANO: 22 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in	2 3 4 5 6	28 announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about
Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted in the decision to refer bills to the Committee decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor just to a subject to a sup you a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to ref	2 3 4 5 6 7	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right	2 3 4 5 6 7	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the
the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. hthe question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole?
A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. A. Wes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so.
and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? I believe in each one of answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you
14	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make
15 Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? 16 A. Not very often. I mean 17 Q. How often does he participate and vote during the 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of 21 them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent 22 sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he 23 voted on the voter ID bill. 15 decision? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of 20 legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to 21 answer that question on that ground. 22 BY MS. MARANZANO: 23 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole?
A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? NR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes.
Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. 17 Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: 23 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that
Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 A. He participates if there is a 20 Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of 21 them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent 22 sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he 23 voted on the voter ID bill. 18 Committee-of-the-Whole? 19 MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of 20 legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to 21 answer that question on that ground. 22 BY MS. MARANZANO: 23 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision?
A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO: 20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes.
Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. 20 legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. 21 BY MS. MARANZANO: 22 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the
them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. 21 answer that question on that ground. 22 BY MS. MARANZANO: 23 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole?
 sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he voted on the voter ID bill. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of
23 voted on the voter ID bill. 23 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO:
25 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do chairs of committees make request to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to debate and vote on all questions, correct? A. No. 13 13 yeah, 03. Q. 13.03. I apologize. A. No. That's fine. Q. So so my question is about your role in advising Lieutenant Governor, if you have a role in advising Lieutenant Governor when to exercise this right of debating or voting the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It would be on a case-by-case basis. Q. Well, how do you determine when to play that role? A. Well, if we were in the Committee-of-the-Whole and he asked if he should debate or vote I would advise him, yes. Q. How often does he ask you for advice on that? A. Not very often. I mean Q. How often does he participate and vote during the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. He participates if there is a Committee-of-the-Whole he'll participate in each one of them and vote. I believe and I'm not 100 percent sure, but I believe like in this case I believe he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	announced when the bill is first read"? A. Yes. Q. So would that include and "the president," is that referring to Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. And would that include, when it talks about referring a bill to the proper Committee, the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe so. Q. And so the Lieutenant Governor just to ask you the question again, does the Lieutenant Governor make decision to refer bills to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in advising him on that decision? A. Yes. Q. How do you decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege. I would instruct you not to answer that question on that ground. BY MS. MARANZANO:



	29		31
1	bills heard in their committee?	1	Q. And how do you do that?
2	A. Yes.	2	MR. FREDERICK: I'll object I'll object
3	Q. Frequently?	3	on the grounds of privilege and just caution the witness
4	A. Yes.	4	that to the extent this is asking generally about what
5	Q. Is the assignment of a bill to a committee	5	factors go into a decision, that that's you may
6	connected at all to who is the chair?	6	answer. I would caution you not to reveal any specific
7	A. No. It's more it's more connected to the	7	thought process or decision about a particular bill.
8	subject matter of the committee.	8	A. The it generally matches different member's
9	Q. It's more connected to the subject matter of the	9	experience, subject matter, expertise and member's
10	committee. Is there anything else that would inform	10	request different committee assignments.
11	your decision of where to refer a bill?	11	Q. When are committee assignments made in a
12	MR. FREDERICK: Let me just object on	12	legislative session?
13		13	•
14	legislative privilege to the extent that this question	14	A. It depends. Sometimes it it depends on how
15	asks you to reveal your own thought process or mental	15	much turn over there has been. If there's new members,
	impressions about a specific bill or Lieutenant		they'll do some reassignments. And I believe for for
16	Governor's thought process or mental impressions or any	16 17	example, last session I believe we did the committee
17	communications with another legislator or staff, I would	1	assignments before session so that the committees would
18	instruct you not to answer. However, to the extent you	18	be in place for the session.
19	can answer without revealing that kind of information,	19	Q. Do you ever or does it ever happen that bills are
20	you may answer the question.	20	considered before committee assignments are made?
21	A. Can you repeat the question?	21	A. No, because they wouldn't have anywhere to go.
22	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Can you read it back?	22	Q. Even if they went to the Committee-of-the-Whole?
23	(Requested question was read.)	23	A. Well, you would have to form the
24	A. I I don't believe I can answer without	24	Committee-of-the-Whole to do it.
25	revealing legislative privilege.	25	Q. So you have never seen that happen?
	30	1	
	30		32
1	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right	1	32 A. Not to my knowledge.
1 2		1 2	
	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right	1	A. Not to my knowledge.
2	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not	2	A. Not to my knowledge.Q. In terms of the final decision about committee
2	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer	2 3	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision?
2 3 4	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer?	2 3 4	A. Not to my knowledge.Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision?A. The Lieutenant Governor.
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask you	2 3 4 5	 A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the	2 3 4 5	 A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask you	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask you let's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask you let's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the Committee-of-the-Whole?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes. Q. What's your role?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes. Q. What's your role? A. My role is is the members will request who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at 11.01? Does Lieutenant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes. Q. What's your role? A. My role is is the members will request who they would like to have on the conference committee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at 11.01? Does Lieutenant Governor also make Committee appointments pursuant to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes. Q. What's your role? A. My role is is the members will request who they would like to have on the conference committee. And again, in this specific piece, my role is more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at 11.01? Does Lieutenant Governor also make Committee appointments pursuant to rule 11.01?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes. Q. What's your role? A. My role is is the members will request who they would like to have on the conference committee. And again, in this specific piece, my role is more 50,000 feet. I don't deal with every conference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask youlet's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at 11.01? Does Lieutenant Governor also make Committee appointments pursuant to rule 11.01? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes. Q. What's your role? A. My role is is the members will request who they would like to have on the conference committee. And again, in this specific piece, my role is more 50,000 feet. I don't deal with every conference committee. But the members will request the people that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask you let's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at 11.01? Does Lieutenant Governor also make Committee appointments pursuant to rule 11.01? A. Yes. Q. And do you have a role in this duty of Lieutenant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes. Q. What's your role? A. My role is is the members will request who they would like to have on the conference committee. And again, in this specific piece, my role is more 50,000 feet. I don't deal with every conference committee. But the members will request the people that they would like to have on it, turn it into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask you let's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at 11.01? Does Lieutenant Governor also make Committee appointments pursuant to rule 11.01? A. Yes. Q. And do you have a role in this duty of Lieutenant Governor's?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes. Q. What's your role? A. My role is is the members will request who they would like to have on the conference committee. And again, in this specific piece, my role is more 50,000 feet. I don't deal with every conference committee. But the members will request the people that they would like to have on it, turn it into the Lieutenant Governor. We just make sure that he has the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. And just to be clear, I'm asking you right now just about sort of a general procedural matter, not about any particular bill. Does that change your answer at all or change your ability to answer? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. Can you also take a look at rule 11.01 for me? Actually, before we do that, can I just ask you let's go back to the assignment of bills. Does the Lieutenant Governor personally make that decision of where to refer a bill? A. Yes. Q. And does Lieutenant Governor also personally make the decision of when to resolve into the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you look at 11.01? Does Lieutenant Governor also make Committee appointments pursuant to rule 11.01? A. Yes. Q. And do you have a role in this duty of Lieutenant Governor's? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not to my knowledge. Q. In terms of the final decision about committee appointments who makes that decision? A. The Lieutenant Governor. Q. Can you look at rule 12.01 for me? Does Lieutenant Governor also play a role in appointing conferees for conference committees? A. Yes. Q. And I'm sorry. His role is to make the appointment, correct? A. Yes. Q. And do you play a role in that? A. Yes. Q. What's your role? A. My role is is the members will request who they would like to have on the conference committee. And again, in this specific piece, my role is more 50,000 feet. I don't deal with every conference committee. But the members will request the people that they would like to have on it, turn it into the Lieutenant Governor. We just make sure that he has the request and then makes the appointment.



	33		35
1	pertinent I guess the bill sponsor or the chairman	1	A. Yes.
2	who sends the the request in.	2	Q. Can you look at rule 1.01 and also 5.15? In
3	Q. And I believe you said that you don't get	3	terms of rule 5.15, can you tell me about does
4	involved in every conference committee?	4	Lieutenant Governor also rule on questions of order?
5	A. Right.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Appointment?	6	Q. How does Lieutenant Governor do that, what's the
7	A. Right. I would I guess technically they would	7	process he use uses to make those rules?
8	come through my across my desk. But because there's	8	A. While the Senate is in session?
9	so many of them I don't look at every one.	9	Q. Yes. While the Senate is in session?
10	Q. Are there some that you have been involved in?	10	A. He does it from the podium, from the chair. And
11	A. Yes.	11	if there's a I guess if someone is out of order,
12	Q. Which ones?	12	he'll just gavel the Senate needs to be in order.
13	A. Probably too many to recall. But if there's	13	Q. Are there also questions of order that he rules
14	any like on the budget, if there's it's always a	14	on?
15	very coveted position. So you'll have, you know, ten	15	A. I'm not sure I understand.
16	members ask for only five spots. So if there's issues	16	Q. Because rule 5.15 refers to every question of
17	like that, that's when I would work.	17	order. Is it is that connected to a point of order
18	Q. Were you involved in appointing conferees for SB	18	or is that a different issue?
19	14?	19	A. I believe it's I believe it's point of order.
20	A. I would have had to have been. I don't recall	20	I believe it is point of orders.
21	the specifics of who it was and how it came to pass, but	21	Q. Do you know how the Lieutenant Governor
22	I would say that, yes.	22	determines rulings on points of order?
23	Q. Can you tell me what you meant when you said it's	23	A. He's advised by the parliamentarian.
24	a "coveted spot" on the Committee?	24	Q. Do you play any role in that in those rulings
25	A. People want it.	25	that he makes?
	34		36
1	Q. Why is that?	1	A. No.
2	A. Because it's a good role to have if you're	2	Q. Is anybody on the Lieutenant Governor staff
3	working on the budget to be one of the conferees.	3	available to him as a resource when those questions of
4	Q. And beyond the budget is it also coveted?	4	order arise?
5	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can	5	A. The general counsel it's primarily the
6	answer.	6	parliamentarian. It's almost exclusively the
7	A. It depends on the bill.		
		7	parliamentarian.
8	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a	8	
8 9	•		parliamentarian. Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor?
	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final	8	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the
9	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a	8 9	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor?
9 10	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation?	8 9 10	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the
9 10 11	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes.	8 9 10 11	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant
9 10 11 12	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you	8 9 10 11 12	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body
9 10 11 12 13	 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? 	8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on
9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? A. Yes. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on this. But I believe the I believe that the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? A. Yes. Q. How many members asked to be on that conference	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on this. But I believe the I believe that the parliamentarian is technically an employee of the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? A. Yes. Q. How many members asked to be on that conference committee? A. I don't remember. Q. Is your role when you're involved in this	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on this. But I believe the I believe that the parliamentarian is technically an employee of the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Who is the current parliamentarian? A. Karina Davis.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? A. Yes. Q. How many members asked to be on that conference committee? A. I don't remember. Q. Is your role when you're involved in this decision of who's going to be on the conference	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on this. But I believe the I believe that the parliamentarian is technically an employee of the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Who is the current parliamentarian? A. Karina Davis. Q. And was she there during the consideration of SB
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? A. Yes. Q. How many members asked to be on that conference committee? A. I don't remember. Q. Is your role when you're involved in this	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on this. But I believe the I believe that the parliamentarian is technically an employee of the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Who is the current parliamentarian? A. Karina Davis. Q. And was she there during the consideration of SB 14 as well?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? A. Yes. Q. How many members asked to be on that conference committee? A. I don't remember. Q. Is your role when you're involved in this decision of who's going to be on the conference committee, is your role, in part, to make a recommendation to the Lieutenant Governor?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on this. But I believe the I believe that the parliamentarian is technically an employee of the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Who is the current parliamentarian? A. Karina Davis. Q. And was she there during the consideration of SB 14 as well? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? A. Yes. Q. How many members asked to be on that conference committee? A. I don't remember. Q. Is your role when you're involved in this decision of who's going to be on the conference committee, is your role, in part, to make a recommendation to the Lieutenant Governor? A. If he asks, yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on this. But I believe the I believe that the parliamentarian is technically an employee of the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Who is the current parliamentarian? A. Karina Davis. Q. And was she there during the consideration of SB 14 as well? A. Yes. Q. In rule 5.15, do you see it makes reference to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? A. Yes. Q. How many members asked to be on that conference committee? A. I don't remember. Q. Is your role when you're involved in this decision of who's going to be on the conference committee, is your role, in part, to make a recommendation to the Lieutenant Governor? A. If he asks, yes. Q. Does he usually ask?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on this. But I believe the I believe that the parliamentarian is technically an employee of the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Who is the current parliamentarian? A. Karina Davis. Q. And was she there during the consideration of SB 14 as well? A. Yes. Q. In rule 5.15, do you see it makes reference to rules being appealed?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do the conferees have a significant role in shaping the final the final legislation? A. Usually, yes. Q. Do you recall how many people you said you were involved in the appointment of conferees for SB 14? A. Yes. Q. How many members asked to be on that conference committee? A. I don't remember. Q. Is your role when you're involved in this decision of who's going to be on the conference committee, is your role, in part, to make a recommendation to the Lieutenant Governor? A. If he asks, yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Is the parliamentarian an employee of the Lieutenant Governor? A. I think I think technically, yes. But the parliamentarian works for both the Lieutenant Governor it's a weird balance between the Senate body and the Lieutenant Governor, but I could be wrong on this. But I believe the I believe that the parliamentarian is technically an employee of the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Who is the current parliamentarian? A. Karina Davis. Q. And was she there during the consideration of SB 14 as well? A. Yes. Q. In rule 5.15, do you see it makes reference to



	37		(39)
1	A. Not not very often.	1	A. Well, while members are presiding entire bills
2	Q. In any given legislative session would you say	2	pass. So, yes. If a member is up there and presides
3	what would be an approximation for how many times that	3	over three or four bills, they would preside over the
4	might happen?	4	entire debate or process of each one of those bills.
5	A. I've probably seen it once or twice in four or	5	Q. While SB 14 was being considered by the Senate,
6	five sessions?	6	not by the Committee-of-the-Whole, but by the Senate,
7	Q. Can you look now at rule 1.01 where it talks	7	did Lieutenant Governor preside over that?
8	about let me get there. Does that refer to the	8	A. I don't recall. I would I believe yes, but I
9	Lieutenant Governor's duty or ability to appoint a	9	don't recall.
10	member to perform duties of the chair?	10	Q. Can you turn to rule 7.23 which is about signing
11	A. Yes.	11	of bills. I believe you actually mentioned this
12	Q. So he has that duty as well?	12	earlier. Is that is that a discretionary rule for
13	A. Yes.	13	the Lieutenant Governor to sign the rule says, "the
14	Q. How does Lieutenant Governor decide who to	14	president of the Senate or presiding officer shall in
15	appoint as the chair?	15	the presence of the Senate sign all bills and joint
16	A. Are you and you mean a temporary chair?	16	resolutions passed by the Legislature." Is that is
17	Q. That's right. That's that's his duties or	17	that a discretionary role of his or is that mandatory
18	his right, correct, under rule 1.01?	18	role?
19	A. Right.	19	A. I'm looking at I'm not a rules expert, but
20	Q. I'm looking at a sentence that's a couple in in	20	looking at the bottom of rule 7.23, I think that
21	that rule. It says the president shall have the right	21	constitutional reference, I believe the constitution
22	to name a member to perform the duties of the chair.	22	requires that each bill be publicly read and the fact of
23	A. Right.	23	signing entered into the journal.
24	Q. Are you familiar with that rule for the	24	Q. Is it somewhat of a ceremonial duty?
25	Lieutenant Governor?	25	A. I think it's constitutional.
	Lioutenant Sovemen.		7 to 1 to minicite of ornest autorials.
	20		40
	38		40
1	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a	1	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike
2	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day	2	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative
2 3	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up	3	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session?
3 4	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate.	3 4	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that?
2 3 4 5 6	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm referring to rule 1.01 which I believe is referring to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously, you know, for any Lieutenant Governor would be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm referring to rule 1.01 which I believe is referring to while the Senate is in session, not the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 (13) 14 (15) (16)	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously, you know, for any Lieutenant Governor would be a priority agenda item and then any other items that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm referring to rule 1.01 which I believe is referring to while the Senate is in session, not the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct?	2 3 4 (5) 6 7 8 9 (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18)	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously, you know, for any Lieutenant Governor would be a priority agenda item and then any other items that would need to be addressed, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm referring to rule 1.01 which I believe is referring to while the Senate is in session, not the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously, you know, for any Lieutenant Governor would be a priority agenda item and then any other items that would need to be addressed, yes. Q. How many priorities does Lieutenant Governor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm referring to rule 1.01 which I believe is referring to while the Senate is in session, not the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. I believe so. Q. So for for rule 1.01 which allows him to name	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously, you know, for any Lieutenant Governor would be a priority agenda item and then any other items that would need to be addressed, yes. Q. How many priorities does Lieutenant Governor usually have in any given legislative session?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm referring to rule 1.01 which I believe is referring to while the Senate is in session, not the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. I believe so. Q. So for for rule 1.01 which allows him to name members to temporarily be the chair, would he ever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously, you know, for any Lieutenant Governor would be a priority agenda item and then any other items that would need to be addressed, yes. Q. How many priorities does Lieutenant Governor usually have in any given legislative session? A. Well, every session is different.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm referring to rule 1.01 which I believe is referring to while the Senate is in session, not the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. I believe so. Q. So for for rule 1.01 which allows him to name members to temporarily be the chair, would he ever appoint somebody to be the chair for consideration of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously, you know, for any Lieutenant Governor would be a priority agenda item and then any other items that would need to be addressed, yes. Q. How many priorities does Lieutenant Governor usually have in any given legislative session? A. Well, every session is different. Q. How many did he have in the 2011 legislative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm referring to rule 1.01 which I believe is referring to while the Senate is in session, not the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. I believe so. Q. So for for rule 1.01 which allows him to name members to temporarily be the chair, would he ever appoint somebody to be the chair for consideration of a piece of legislation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously, you know, for any Lieutenant Governor would be a priority agenda item and then any other items that would need to be addressed, yes. Q. How many priorities does Lieutenant Governor usually have in any given legislative session? A. Well, every session is different. Q. How many did he have in the 2011 legislative session?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not not very. If it's referring to just a temporary appointment, during the course of a long day he'll periodically have a member of the Senate come up an preside over the Senate. Q. I see. So if he if he's presiding over the Senate and he wants to take a break, he might have somebody sit in as chair? A. Yes. Q. Does he ever appoint somebody to be chair for and entire debate on an issue? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. But you can answer. A. Do you do you mean while the Senate is in session? Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I'm referring to I'm referring to rule 1.01 which I believe is referring to while the Senate is in session, not the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. I believe so. Q. So for for rule 1.01 which allows him to name members to temporarily be the chair, would he ever appoint somebody to be the chair for consideration of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Do you do you work on well, strike that. Does the Lieutenant Governor create a legislative agenda at the beginning of a legislative session? A. Yes. Q. Do you work on that? A. As far as compiling the agenda? Q. Well, in any way. A. Yes. Q. And what's your role? A. The role of compiling an agenda would be working with the Lieutenant Governor to determine what issues need to be addressed during the session and making sure that those issues that, you know, the process is moving on each one of the issues on the list. Like every session the budget has to pass, so it's obviously, you know, for any Lieutenant Governor would be a priority agenda item and then any other items that would need to be addressed, yes. Q. How many priorities does Lieutenant Governor usually have in any given legislative session? A. Well, every session is different. Q. How many did he have in the 2011 legislative



41 43 for 2011? 1 A. Yeah. I would say not at all. A. There was definitely a discussion of what items 2 2 Q. And then do the policy analyst -- the policy 3 analyst would then meet with him to talk about the needed to be passed. 4 Q. Was a voter ID bill on his legislative 4 drafts of the legislation that they are working on. Is 5 5 priority -- among his legislative priorities? that what you testified to? 6 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 7 7 Q. Did you work on a legislative agenda for the 2009 Q. Okay. Do you play any role in deciding which 8 legislative session? 8 members of the Legislature will carry a bill? 9 A. No. 9 10 Q. Are you aware if a voter ID bill was on his list 1.0 Q. If the Lieutenant Governor -- if the Lieutenant 11 of legislative priorities for that legislative session? 11 Governor's policy analyst are working on a piece of 12 12 legislation, is it correct that the Lieutenant Governor A. I'm not aware. 13 Q. Do you assist with developing legislation? 13 himself cannot introduce that legislation? 14 14 A. That's correct. A. No, not really. 15 15 Q. Not at all? Q. So how do you -- how does the office ensure that 16 A. Depends on what you mean by developing. I don't 16 that legislation will actually get introduced? 17 17 write legislation. I think the more specific staff A. Normally a member brings the legislation forward 18 would work on developing legislation. 18 and -- it would -- you kind of move the process a little 19 Q. Do you have any role in insuring that the 19 bit backwards. Because our policy analyst would 20 legislation that's created is -- fits with the 20 normally not go out and do all of the drafting or 21 21 Lieutenant Governor's goal? working on a bill without a legislator involved just 22 22 because the point that you mentioned, Lieutenant 23 Q. So do you oversee this process of a piece of 23 Governor can't introduce legislation. So normally a 24 legislation getting drafted? 24 member would have a legislative idea and then they would 25 25 request a bill to be filed and then -- so our policy A. No. 42 44 Q. No. How do you ensure that the legislation analyst simply tract an follow members bills that have 1 2 that's created meets the Lieutenant Governor's goals? 2 been filed. So our staff generally does not -- it's 3 3 more the members and their staff's role to do the A. Usually the staff that works on it will brief him 4 on it and ask him if it meets his expectations. 4 requesting of drafts and the changes. 5 5 Q. Does the Governor ever request legislation to be Q. And are you usually in on those meetings? 6 6 A. If I can be, yes. introduced? 7 7 A. The Governor -- the main way the Governor would Q. Do you interact with the Texas Legislative 8 Council at all? 8 request it is through emergency call which he does at 9 A. Some, but not a whole lot. It's more of -- the 9 the beginning of each session -- I guess he does it 10 10 relationship is more directly between the analyst -every session. He has the right to do it every session. 11 policy analyst and the drafter. 11 Q. How often do you communicate with the Lieutenant 12 Q. And are the policy analyst the people who are 12 Governor? 13 working on the -- the policy analyst works for the 13 A. During a session or outside of session? 14 Lieutenant Governor, correct? 14 Q. Let's start with during a session. 15 15 A. Very -- very routinely. I mean, our offices are 16 Q. And the policy analysts are the people in the 16 pretty close to each other. And then when we're out of

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

daily?

A. Yes.

you interact with him?



the drafting of a bill?

himself in that process?

A. Not very much.

the bill?

Lieutenant Governor's office who would be involved in

A. They would do the instructions. The attorneys at

the legislative counsel would do the actual drafting.

Q. And how involved is the Lieutenant Governor

Q. Not very much in the process of the drafting of

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 512.328.8139

session less frequently. If he's travelling we talk on

the phone. But -- but during session it's, you know,

it's like any job. Your co-worker is right next door.

Q. So during a session you would interact with him

Q. And not during legislative session how often do

It just happens to be the Lieutenant Governor.

7

8

9

11

12

14

16

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

19

20

25

45

- A. Still daily, but not so much during the day.
- 2 Q. Okay. And how do you usually communicate with
- 3 the Lieutenant Governor?
- 4 A. Just talk to him. Either on the phone -- during
- 5 session it's more in person. Out of session, you know,
- 6 more phone than during session.
- 7 Q. Do you e-mail with Lieutenant Governor?
- 8 A. No.

1

- 9 Q. Not at all?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. When you talked with him on the phone, do you use 12
 - personal cell phones or official work phones?
- 13 A. Personal. Well, both. I use my personal cell
- 14 phone or my work phone. Either one.
- 15 Q. Do you text message with Lieutenant Governor?
- 16 A. Not very often.
- 17 Q. About what percentage of the Lieutenant
- 18 Governor's meetings are you involved in?
- 19 A. I don't know. I guess, just a guess, probably
- 20 during session 70 -- 50 to 75 percent. And out of
- 21 session 10 or 15 or 20 percent.
- 22 Q. And how about communications Lieutenant Governor
- 23 is involved in, are you usually copied on messages he
- 24 might have? Do you have any sense of how many of those
- 25 you would be copied on?

47

- related legislation. 1
 - Q. And were you involved in those?
- 3 A. In the same role. If it's a bill that someone
- 4 files and we have to refer it to a committee or if
- 5 there's questions about it. But not on the drafting or
- 6 detail level.
 - Q. And what bills are those?
 - A. I guess the only one that I can think of off the
 - top of my head is the sanctuary cities bill from last
- 10 session which was on the Governor's emergency call.
 - Q. You had a similar role with regard to that legislation as you did with regard to Senate bill 14?
- 13 A. Yes.
 - Q. Do you have any involvement with Lieutenant
- 15 Governor's current campaign?
 - A. Not an official role.
- 17 Q. Do you have an unofficial role?
- 18 A. If I'm called with a question about some -- some
- 19 legislative record that he's made I would do it. I'm
- 20 not, you know, comp time or personal time.
- 21 Q. Do you have -- do you have communications with
- 22 his campaign staff?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Are those the people who would call you with
 - questions?

46

- 1 A. Can you say that again?
- 2 Q. In terms of -- we were just talking about
- 3 meetings. How about other communications the Lieutenant
- 4 Governor has, are you usually involved in other
- 5 communications of the Lieutenant Governor's?
- 6 A. Besides phone calls and in person, not really.
- 7 Q. While you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor
- 8 how many election related bills have you worked on?
 - A. I haven't directly handled any election bill. I
- 10 mean, I worked on Senate bill 14. There was -- I'm sure
- 11 other election bills that passed last session that I
- 12 wouldn't be able to tell you which ones -- without going
- 13 back and looking at it, I couldn't tell you how many or 14
 - what they were about. But I wouldn't have directly done
- 15 the work on the bills, on any of them.
 - Q. Okay. So how many election related bills have
- 17 vou overseen?

9

16

18

25

- A. I would have to go back and look.
- 19 Q. Do you recall any as you sit here today other
- 20 than Senate bill 14?
- 21 A. Not really. I mean, I just haven't thought about
- 22 it since last session.
- 23 Q. Have you -- how about have you ever seen any
- 24 pieces of legislation related to immigration?
 - A. I believe the Senate has debated immigration

48

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. That you're referring to? Have you raised any
- 3 money for the Lieutenant Governor's campaign?
 - A. No, not directly. I mean, I've been to his
 - events that he's had here in Austin.
 - Q. So you've given money to Lieutenant Governor's
 - campaign?
 - A. I have not given money to him. Don't tell him
 - that.
 - Q. Okav.
 - A. He probably knows.
- 12 Q. Mr. Brunson, are you familiar with Section 5 of
- 13 the Voting Rights Act?
 - A. Yes. I mean, I know generically what it is.
 - Q. What's your understanding of the requirements of
 - Section 5?
 - A. What I believe -- what my understanding is not
- 18 being an attorney, is that it's a federal law that is
 - intended to keep State laws, I guess, uniform and fair.
 - Q. What sorts of laws does Section 5 apply to?
- 21 A. I know it's involved with like redistricting and
- 22 voting, with voting -- with voting laws. 23 Q. Does it apply to more than redistricting?
- 24 A. I think it would -- I would say it would -- if it
 - relates to voting, I think it's covered by Section 5.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220 3101 Bee Caves Road Austin, TX 78746 www.esquiresolutions.com

	49		51
1	(Ms. Maria H. Rios joins deposition.)	1	discussed at all?
2	Q. (By Ms. Maranzano) Prior to submitting a piece	2	A. I don't believe so.
3	of legislation for preclearance, are there any steps	3	Q. Does Mr. Dewhurst have any affiliation with ALEC?
4	that are taken by the Legislature to increase the chance	4	A. No.
5	that that law will be precleared by the Department of	5	Q. Have you ever received any documents from ALEC
6	Justice?	6	related to voter ID?
7	A. I don't know the answer to that.	7	A. Not that I'm aware of.
8	Q. Who would know the answer to that?	8	Q. Are you familiar with a group called the National
9	A. One of our attorneys.	9	Council of State Legislatures I'm sorry. The
10	Q. Do you know if the Lieutenant Governor takes any	10	National Conference of State Legislators?
11	steps to ensure a piece of legislative to increase	11	A. Yes.
12	the chances that a piece of legislation will be	12	Q. Have you ever been to any of their meetings?
13	precleared?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. I don't know the answer to that, either.	14	Q. Was voter ID discussed at any of the meetings
15	Q. And who would know that answer?	15	that you attended?
16	A. Our attorneys.	16	A. Not that I recall.
17	Q. Does the Lieutenant Governor receive any legal	17	Q. Have you ever received any materials from them
18	advice about an election related change and whether or	18	about voter ID?
19	not it meets the requirements of Section 5?	19	A. Not that I recall.
20	A. I would I believe he would receive legal	20	Q. And in relation to ALEC, have you ever received
21	advice on any bill, whether Section 5 or any other State	21	any materials from ALEC related to voter ID?
22	or federal law, he would obviously want to know if there	22	A. No.
23	was some conflict. So the answer is, I guess, yes.	23	Q. Has Mr. Dewhurst ever been to any meetings held
24	Q. He would receive legal advice from your general	24	by the National Conference of State Legislators?
25	counsel or someone else?	25	A. He helped host the meeting last summer in
	50		52
1		1	
1 2	5 0 A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation.	1 2	San Antonio.
	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff		
2	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation.	2	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting?
2	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute	2	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes.
2 3 4	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws?	3 4	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the
2 3 4 5	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes.	2 3 4 5	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform?
2 3 4 5	 A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the 	2 3 4 5 6	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and 	2 3 4 5 6 7	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of. Q. What's Texas's current system for determining the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC? A. Yes. Q. What's that group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of. Q. What's Texas's current system for determining the identity of a voter at the polls?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC? A. Yes. Q. What's that group? A. It's a national group that does conferences and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of. Q. What's Texas's current system for determining the identity of a voter at the polls? A. My what I my personal understanding is you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC? A. Yes. Q. What's that group? A. It's a national group that does conferences and works I believe they have model legislation for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of. Q. What's Texas's current system for determining the identity of a voter at the polls? A. My what I my personal understanding is you can either have your voter card that's issued by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC? A. Yes. Q. What's that group? A. It's a national group that does conferences and works I believe they have model legislation for different issues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of. Q. What's Texas's current system for determining the identity of a voter at the polls? A. My what I my personal understanding is you can either have your voter card that's issued by the Secretary of the State or I just use my driver's license
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC? A. Yes. Q. What's that group? A. It's a national group that does conferences and works I believe they have model legislation for different issues. Q. Do you have any affiliation with that group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of. Q. What's Texas's current system for determining the identity of a voter at the polls? A. My what I my personal understanding is you can either have your voter card that's issued by the Secretary of the State or I just use my driver's license when I vote because I can never find my voter card.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC? A. Yes. Q. What's that group? A. It's a national group that does conferences and works I believe they have model legislation for different issues. Q. Do you have any affiliation with that group? A. I've been to I believe I've been to one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of. Q. What's Texas's current system for determining the identity of a voter at the polls? A. My what I my personal understanding is you can either have your voter card that's issued by the Secretary of the State or I just use my driver's license when I vote because I can never find my voter card. Q. Do you know what forms of identification are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC? A. Yes. Q. What's that group? A. It's a national group that does conferences and works I believe they have model legislation for different issues. Q. Do you have any affiliation with that group? A. I've been to I believe I've been to one of their meetings. But I don't have like a membership or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of. Q. What's Texas's current system for determining the identity of a voter at the polls? A. My what I my personal understanding is you can either have your voter card that's issued by the Secretary of the State or I just use my driver's license when I vote because I can never find my voter card. Q. Do you know what forms of identification are acceptable if a person doesn't have their voter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Either general counsel or if there's a staff attorney working on a piece of legislation. Q. And part of that advice is whether that statute complies with federal laws? A. Federal, yes. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office regarding Section 5 and voter ID? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any communications involving the Lieutenant Governor's office involving Section 5 and Senate bill 14? A. No. Q. Are you familiar with a group called the American legislative exchange counsel or ALEC? A. Yes. Q. What's that group? A. It's a national group that does conferences and works I believe they have model legislation for different issues. Q. Do you have any affiliation with that group? A. I've been to I believe I've been to one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	San Antonio. Q. Were you also at that meeting? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the group called the Federation For American Immigration Reform? A. No. Q. So I assume you have never been to any of their meetings? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are there any other group whose meetings you've attended where voter ID has been discussed? A. Not that I can think of. Q. Any groups that have provided you with written materials on voter ID? A. Not that I can think of. Q. What's Texas's current system for determining the identity of a voter at the polls? A. My what I my personal understanding is you can either have your voter card that's issued by the Secretary of the State or I just use my driver's license when I vote because I can never find my voter card. Q. Do you know what forms of identification are



53 55 1 MS. MARANZANO: Can you mark this? be clear that in 2005 you did not have any involvement 1 (Exhibit No. 132 was marked.) 2 2 in any efforts to pass a photo identification law? 3 BY MS. MARANZANO: 3 A. Yes. That's right. 4 Q. I'm showing you what we're marking as Deposition 4 Q. And in 2007 you did not have any involvement in 5 5 Exhibit 132. I'm going to represent to you that this is efforts to pass a voter photo identification law? 6 a copy of the current Texas legislative code. Do you 6 A. That's right. 7 see that there's a list of identifications that -- do 7 Q. Are you familiar with the Lieutenant Governor's 8 you see that list of identifications? 8 involvement in efforts to pass a photo voter 9 A. Yes. 9 identification law in 2005? 10 Q. Does that refresh your recollection at all as to 10 A. No. 11 what forms of identification are acceptable under 11 Q. Are you familiar with the Lieutenant Governor's 12 current State statute? 12 involvement in attempts to pass a photo voter 13 13 A. Yes. identification law in 2007? 14 Q. And are there more than just a driver's license 14 A. No. 15 15 Q. Not at all? listed there? 16 A. Yes. 16 A. Not at all. 17 Q. Are you aware of any problems that have existed 17 Q. How are you doing? Do you want to take a 18 18 under the system? 5-minute break? 19 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can 19 A. I'm good. 20 20 answer. Q. You're good? Okay. 21 21 A. I haven't spent enough time working on the issue. THE WITNESS: Unless you think I need one. 22 So the answer is no. 22 MR. FREDERICK: No. You're good. 23 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Has this system failed to 23 BY MS. MARANZANO: 24 24 prevent in person voter fraud? Q. So in 2009 I believe you've testified that there 25 A. I don't have any way of knowing that. 25 was a provision in the voter identification -- in a 54 56 Q. Do you know of any voter fraud, in person voter voter identification bill that required certain amount 1 2 fraud that has occurred under this system? 2 of funding for voter education? 3 A. I don't. 3 A. Yes. Q. Have you ever witnessed any voter fraud occurring 4 4 Q. Do you know if that bill was Senate bill 362? 5 5 when you've gone to vote yourself? A. I don't know. 6 A. Who knows? Not that I know of. 6 Q. Would it refresh your recollection to look at the 7 Q. Are there any other problems that you're aware of 7 bill? 8 under the current system? 8 A. No. It's whatever bill passed out of the Senate 9 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can 9 in 2009 on the voter ID. 10 10 answer. Q. Do you know what happened to that bill? 11 A. No. 11 A. I believe it died in the House. 12 Q. When did you first hear support for enacting a 12 Q. And at that time you were working as the budget 13 photo identification requirement for voting Texas? 13 director in '09? A. Yes. 14 A. I knew that they worked on the legislation in 14 15 '09. I didn't follow it very closely. And so '09, 15 Q. And in relation to this funding that was -- that 16 2009. 16 was requested for voter education, was that a part of 17 17 Q. And do you hear about this -- what were the the language of the bill? 18 circumstances under which you heard about the voter ID? 18 A. I don't know. I believe it was part of the -- I 19 A. It was the budget provision that I told you about 19 believe it was the fiscal note. 20 20 earlier when they were working on the bill we put money Q. And did you work at all on coming up with the 21 in the budget to do voter education. 21 amount of money that would be required for that voter 22 Q. What were the basis' for support for voter ID 22 education program? 23 when you first learned about it? 23 A. No. 24 24 Q. So can you tell me everything that you did in I don't know.



Q. So I believe you've testified, but I just want to

25

Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746

www.esquiresolutions.com

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO

regard to the 2009 voter identification bill?

57 59 A. I just received the -- I think the bill went 1 MS. MARANZANO: Can you mark this? 1 2 through the Senate Finance Committee -- or the request 2 (Exhibit No. 133 was marked.) 3 for the money went through the Senate Finance Committee 3 BY MS. MARANZANO: 4 4 and I don't know where the bill went. But a Q. I'm going to show you what's marked as Deposition 5 5 provision -- we were asked to put in a provision in the Exhibit 133? Oh, you know what? We've introduced this 6 budget that paid for whatever the fiscal note was for previously. Well, let's just -- let's just keep going. 7 that year in 2009. But beyond that, I didn't do 7 I'm sorry, Mr. Brunson I'm showing you what we're -- I'm 8 anything else other than that provision that I can 8 showing you what we're marking as Deposition 9 9 Exhibit 133. Do you recognize this? 10 Q. Did you have any role -- I think you've answered 10 A. Looks like Senate bill 14. 11 this question, but just to be clear, did you have any 11 Q. And can you turn to Page 9, Section 14 for me? 12 role in determining or did you have any role in giving 12 And does that comply with your understanding of the 13 input to the Legislative Budget Board about how much 13 forms of identification that are permitted under Senate 14 money would be necessary for that voter education 14 15 15 program? A. I'm not real familiar with the details of the 16 A. No. 16 legislation. But is this is final version of Senate 17 Q. And you had no other role in the 2009 voter 17 18 education bill? 18 Q. Yes. I will represent to you this is the signed 19 A. No. 19 version. And if you'll look at the last page, you can 20 Q. When did you first have discussions about voter 20 see that this has the signatures of various people 21 identification bill in the 2011 legislative session for 21 including the Governor. So in terms of section 14, is 22 the 2011 legislative session? 22 it your testimony that you're not aware of whether those 23 MR. FREDERICK: Object to foundation, but 23 are the forms of required identification under Senate 24 24 you can answer. bill 14? 25 A. Sometime during the months leading up to the 2011 25 A. Well, I mean, I can definitely -- since this is 58 60 1 session. the final bill, I would say yes these are the final. 2 Q. And what -- can you remind me, when did you say 2 Q. And when you said you're not too familiar with 3 you became the chief of staff? 3 the details, why are you not familiar with the details 4 A. September of 2009 after the -- several months 4 of that portion of the bill? 5 5 A. Because I did not work directly on the drafting after the '09 session. 6 Q. And so in 2010, am I correct that there was no 6 and the policy of the legislation. 7 Q. Who would be familiar with the details of Senate legislative session? 7 8 8 bill 14? A. That's right. Yes. 9 Q. Did you discuss a voter identification bill at 9 A. Either Brian Hebert or Julia Rathgeber. 10 all during the 2010-calendar year? 10 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? 11 A. I'm sure it was discussed at some point, but I 11 A. Yeah. I'm sure he would be aware of -- generally 12 don't recall any specific conversations. 12 of what's the final outcome was. 13 Q. You don't recall any specific conversations in 13 Q. Are you familiar with section 16 of the bill 14 November 2010 about voter ID legislative proposals? 14 which is on Page 11? Do you see that that portion of 15 A. That would have been in the months leading up to 15 the bill increases the criminal penalties for a person 16 that 2011 session. 16 who impersonates a voter? 17 17 Q. Do you recall whether there were multiple voter A. Yes, I see that's what it does. 18 identification proposals on the table in approximately 18 Q. Did you -- are you familiar with that portion of 19 November of 2010? 19 the bill? 20 20 A. Not that I'm aware of. There could have been, A. No. 21 but I'm just not aware of it. 21 Q. And would the same people be familiar with that 22 Q. So when we're talking about discussions about 22 portion? 23 23 A. Yes. Yes. voter identification legislation, are you referring to 24 Senate bill 14 or what became Senate bill 14? 24 Q. Mr. Brunson, I'm going to represent to you -- I'm 25 A. Yes. sure your counsel won't disagree with me that you've



4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

61

been listed on the State of Texas interrogatory's responses as somebody who was involved in the development of Senate bill 14. Can you tell me each way that you were involved in the development of this piece of legislation?

MR. FREDERICK: I'll object only to the extent that it may not represent the entire statement of his involvement. I don't disagree necessarily. But I want the record to reflect that we're not actually looking at the response.

MS. MARANZANO: Okay.

THE WITNESS: But I have no specific reason to disagree that that's what I says.

MS. MARANZANO: Okay.

A. So the question is.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

3

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Can you list for me each and every way that you were involved in the development of Senate bill 14?

A. I guess if you look at it at several different levels of development. Well, the policy analyst was doing the actual -- the person that worked on this I believe had worked on it the prior session where they had had, you know, 24 hours or something of public

testimony. And I assume multiple drafts. So the person
 that was working on it was intimately familiar with the

62

policy and what was going on and was a very good independent staffer. So I didn't have a whole lot of

reason to learn the details of the bill. And when you

4 think about the levels, I was more just making sure that

the pieces of legislation that needed to move forward
 moved forward, not necessarily the details.

Q. Who was the policy analyst who worked on Senate bill 14?

A. Brian Hebert.

Q. And did he report to you?

A. Yes. He reported directly to Julia and then especially on this issue since she had worked on it in 2009 as well.

Q. Do you have any knowledge of, I believe you said -- well, do you have any knowledge of the sources of the development of SB 14, the sources of the language of SB 14?

A. I don't.

Q. Other than Brian Hebert and Julia Rathgeber, are there other individuals in your office who worked on the development of Senate bill 14?

A. The only one that would have had any role would be Frank Battle, our general counsel. But I think he primarily relied on Brian Hebert, as well.

Q. Did you have any communications about the

63

development or drafting of Senate bill 14?

A. I'm sure just in the general course of the bill moving through the legislative process, yes.

Q. Do you recall any specific communications?

A. No, not any specific. I mean Brian was -- Brian would try to keep us updated of what was going on. But we kind of let him work on the details.

Q. Did you have any communication with legislatures about the development of SB 14?

A. Yes.

Q. With who?

A. Senator Fraser, the bill sponsor or author. I think he's the author. And maybe other ones, but not that I recall specifically.

Q. Did you have communications with legislative staff about the development of Senate bill 14?

A. I'm sure I did. But I don't -- I mean, I don't recall specific instance.

Q. Did you have communications with the Governor's office about the development of Senate bill 14?

A. Maybe at a very high level of -- if you put it on the emergency call and were working on it.

Q. What do you mean by at a "very high level."

A. Not any details.

Q. Got it. Who would that communication have been

64

1 with?

A. Probably the Governor's chief of staff.

Q. And who is that person?

A. Ray -- it was Ray Sullivan.

Q. Did you have communications with any local
 elected officials about the development of Senate bill
 14?

A. I don't think so, no.

Q. Did you have communications with any constituents about Senate bill -- the development of Senate bill 14?

A. No, not me personally.

Q. Did the Governor's office contact your office to ask for updates on the progress of Senate bill 14?

A. I'm sure they -- I don't know. Specifically I don't -- I would say probably yes, as they do with any other things. But most of it happens in public and once they put it on the call we worked on it. If they called and asked what was going on, we normally would tell them.

Q. Did anyone from Lieutenant Governor's office request that Senate bill 14 be put on the emergency call?

A. We might have said this is an issue that was in '09 and we need to work on it. I don't think there was any official request.



8

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

1

2

3

4

5

14

15

16

17

19

20

22

25

65

- Q. And who would that conversation have taken place with?
- A. Probably -- it would have been me.
- Q. It would have been you. And it would have been
- 5 Mr. Sullivan or somebody else from the Governor's
- 6 office?

1

2

3

4

7

8

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Ray, yeah, Ray Sullivan.
- Q. It would have been you, but do you --
- 9 A. I don't recall a specific conversation. But I

10 would have -- I would have said this is an -- this is an issue that we know is going to have to be worked on in 12 the 2011 session and I would have -- I would have asked

13 him to put it on there.

> Q. And what -- what would be the reasons for putting it on the emergency call?

MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege to the extent this calls for your thought process or the Lieutenant Governor's thought process about impending bill and instruct you not to answer.

21 BY MS. MARANZANO:

- 22 Q. Are you following your counsel's instruction?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. I believe you testified that this was
- 25 something -- if you had made the request it is because

67

- words when I said have to. My point was it had not
- 2 passed in '09 and given the amount of public testimony
- 3 that had been -- that had been taken during the '09
- 4 session it was just a safe assumption that it was going
- 5 to come up again in 2011. Probably the words have to --
- were probably a bad choice of words.
 - Q. When you say it was the safe assumption that it was going to come up in 2011, was the Lieutenant
- 9 Governor working to make sure it would come up in 2011?

1.0 MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the

11 basis of privilege and instruct you not to answer.

BY MS. MARANZANO:

Q. In terms of the 2009 consideration of voter identification, are you familiar with the testimony that

15 occurred around that bill?

> A. I just know that it was 2009. I remember that night because they all stayed up there working on it and I got to go home that time.

Q. Well, in regards to the testimony, am I understanding you correctly that it was the significant interest in the bill was one of the things that led you to think this issue would come up again in the 2011 legislative session?

24 A. Yes.

> Q. And was that significant interest both support 68

66

- this is something that would have to be worked on in the 1 2 2011 legislative session?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Why is that?

MR. FREDERICK: Object as vague, also object to the extent it calls for your thought process or the Lieutenant Governor's thought process about pending legislation. I think, as phrased, I have to instruct you not to answer the question on the basis of privilege.

BY MS. MARANZANO:

Q. Let me try another way and see if it works. I'm trying to understand what you meant by this would have to be worked on in the 2011 session. Why did this bill have to be worked on? What was the -- well, what do you mean by that statement?

MR. FREDERICK: Let me just make the same

cautionary objection. If you can answer the question generally without revealing a privileged communication between the Lieutenant Governor's office and any legislator or the Lieutenant Governor or his staff's thought process about the specific bill, you may answer. If you would have to reveal that, I would instruct you

A. I think that -- maybe I used a poor choice of

and opposition for the bill?

A. There was definitely support and opposition for the bill.

Q. Who were the main supporters of the bill?

MR. FREDERICK: I will just object and -- on

6 the basis of privilege and just caution you -- I think the question as phrased does not seek the substance of

8 any confidential privileged communication. So I just

9 caution you not to reveal the substance of any

communication with the Legislature.

11 A. I think, generically, it was a very party line

12 issue. Republicans supported it and the Democrats did 13

> Q. Were there other people testifying about the bill other than legislators during the consideration of the

voter identification bill in 2009?

A. I don't know. I think the answer is yes.

18 Q. Do you know if any group supporting -- I'm sorry.

Do you know if any groups representing minority voters

were in support of the voter identification bill in

21 2009?

MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague.

23 Objection; relevance. But you can answer.

24 A. I don't know.

Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Why was this a party -- a very



69 71 party line issue? that question? 1 MR. FREDERICK: I would object on the basis 2 2 A. Brian Hebert. 3 of privilege to the extent this asks for a thought 3 Q. And would the Lieutenant Governor know? 4 process or mental impression of yourself, the Lieutenant 4 A. I'm sure if he marked something up, I'm sure. 5 Governor or a legislator or any privileged 5 Q. Were any additional forms of identification 6 communications about the bill, if you can answer 6 considered to be added to Senate bill 14? 7 7 generally, you may do so. MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative 8 A. Generally any news story that you looked at 8 privilege. Instruct you not to answer. 9 clearly showed that it was a party line issue. 9 BY MS. MARANZANO: 10 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you know if any of the 10 Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor or anyone in your 11 minority members of the Senate were supporting the voter 11 office conduct any analysis as to how many registered 12 identification bill in 2009? 12 voters possessed the forms of identification required in 13 A. I don't know. 13 Senate bill 14? 14 Q. Do you know if any supported the voter 14 MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of 15 identification bill in Senate bill 14 in 2011? 15 privilege and instruct you not to answer. 16 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. 16 BY MS. MARANZANO: 17 Objection; relevance. You can answer. 17 Q. Are you familiar with the concept of a Spanish 18 A. I don't think so. Did you say on the Senate 18 surname voter analysis? 19 19 A. No. 20 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I did say on the Senate side? 20 Q. You never heard of that? 21 A. I don't think so. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did it concern the Lieutenant Governor that no 22 Q. What was the purpose of Senate bill 14? 23 minority members of the Senate were supporting Senate 23 A. My personal opinion of the purpose was to make 24 bill 14? 24 sure that a person was, via a photo ID, who they say 25 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative 25 they were when they went to vote in person. 70 72 privilege. Instruct you not to answer. Q. Any other purposes? 1 2 BY MS. MARANZANO: 2 A. Not that I'm aware of. 3 Q. For the record, you're following your counsel's 3 Q. And how does Senate bill 14 ensure that the 4 instruction? 4 person is who they say they are when they go to vote? 5 A. Yes. 5 MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of 6 Q. How many Senate Republicans are minority members 6 privilege only to the extent that this seeks your 7 or members of a racial or ethnic minorities? 7 thought process, the Lieutenant Governor's thought 8 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. But process about this bill or any legislators understanding 8 9 you may answer. 9 that has been communicated to you to the extent that you 10 10 A. None. have a general understanding not based on privilege. 11 11 Q. In regards to the drafting of Senate bill 14, was You can answer if you can. 12 the Lieutenant Governor himself involved in the drafting 12 A. I don't think I would have anything to add that 13 13 wasn't privileged. 14 A. No. 14 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Would forms of 15 Q. Did you or anyone from your office exchange 15 identification that are not listed in Senate bill 14 16 drafts of Senate bill 14 with anybody? 16 also ensure that a person is who they say they are at 17 A. The staff would have exchanged it with Senator 17 the polls? 18 18 Fraser or the Legislative Council. MR. FREDERICK: Object. Calls for 19 Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor mark out any drafts 19 speculation. Also object on the basis of privilege to 20 of Senate bill 14? 20 the extent it calls for any thought process, mental 21 A. Not that I'm aware of. 21 impressions or communications. If you can answer 22 Q. If he'd done that, do you think you would be 22 without revealing any privileged matters, you can do so. 23 23 A. I don't know. I don't know what other forms aware? 24 A. Maybe. But not every time. 24 would fit that bill. 25 25 Q. Would anybody -- who would know the answer to Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: You don't know what other



73 75 specifically, I instruct you not to answer on the basis forms of identification might verify that a person is 1 1 2 who they say they are? 2 of privilege. 3 A. No. 3 BY MS. MARANZANO: 4 4 Q. Were there any specific problems with a person Q. And you're following your counsel's instruction? 5 5 voting not as the person that -- were there any specific 6 problems with in person voter impersonation that Senate 6 (Exhibit No. 115 was marked) 7 7 bill 14 was attempting to address? Q. (By Ms. Maranzano) This has been previously 8 MR. FREDERICK: I'll object on the basis of 8 marked. I'm going to show you what we previously marked 9 privilege. To the extent this would call for thought 9 as Deposition Exhibit 115. Can you take a look at that? 10 process, mental impressions of yourself, the Lieutenant 10 Does this look familiar to you? 11 Governor or his staff or any communications by a 11 A. Sort of. I think I've seen it before. But I 12 legislator other than on the floor or in a debate. If 12 don't -- I don't know who produced this. 13 you can answer without revealing those matters, you can 13 Q. Do you -- do you believe this came from your 14 14 office? 15 15 A. I don't have any personal history with it as far A. I don't -- I don't know. 16 16 as knowing about it. And there was testimony, I Q. You don't know if you've seen it in the context 17 17 believe, on the floor that -- other than following of your --18 A. I don't know if my office produce it. debate, you know, the entire debate. But I know there 18 19 was some discussion examples of voter fraud. But I 19 Q. Okay. But when you said you've seen it before, 20 couldn't tell you myself what they were. 2.0 would you have seen it in your capacity as chief of 21 21 Q. By MS. MARANZANO: So are you -- are you aware of staff for the Lieutenant Governor? 22 whether those examples of voter fraud were convictions 22 A. Yes. It looks familiar, but I don't remember 23 of voter fraud? 23 exactly where I've seen it. 24 A. I don't know. 24 Q. So do you know who wrote this? 25 Q. Do you know anything more about those examples of 25 76 74 voter fraud than what you've already testified to? Q. Do you know what it was written for? 1 2 2 A. It was just talking -- or talking points for, 3 Q. Is there any other type of voter fraud other than 3 looks like for the voter ID bill. 4 in person voter impersonation that SB 14 would solve? Q. And what would be the purpose of these talking 4 5 5 A. I don't know. points for the voter ID bill? 6 Q. You have no opinion on that? 6 A. I don't -- I don't know. You know --7 7 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. 8 Q. Are you aware of any incidents of in person voter 8 A. I don't know. Whose document is this? 9 fraud in the State of Texas in the last 20 years? 9 Q. Well, this document -- I will represent to you 10 MR. FREDERICK: I'll object on the basis of 10 that this document was produced as a document from the 11 11 privilege only to the extent that this would call for Lieutenant Governor's office? 12 something that was communicated to you in confidence by 12 A. Okay. Okay. 13 a legislator or with the Lieutenant Governor or his 13 Q. So are talking points created for the Lieutenant 14 staff, but if you can answer without revealing that, you 14 Governor on pieces of legislation? 15 15 16 A. I don't know. The testimony that happened during 16 Q. Could this -- would this be talking points for 17 the debate would have to stand on its own. And I didn't 17 the Lieutenant Governor? 18 follow it closely. 18 A. It could have been if we produced it. 19 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you believe it would be a 19 Q. And who would have written this? 20 sufficient deterrent to voter fraud to increase criminal 20 A. Probably Brian Hebert. 21 penalties for committing voter fraud? 21 Q. And do you see up at the top where it says AD2R? 22 MR. FREDERICK: I'll object on the basis of 22 A. Yes. 23 23 Q. Do you -- do you think that refers to legislation relevance. To the extent it seeks his personal opinion 24 and to the extent it seeks the thought process of the 24 25 25 Lieutenant Governor or his staff about SB 14 A. Yes. Probably.



	zine brangon		May 30, 2012
	77		79
1	Q. So this is most likely was about Senate bill 14;	1	Q. What's your basis for saying that?
2	is that correct?	2	A. It's never that never came up.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Okay. Never came up in what?
4	Q. And do you see on the top right-hand corner there	4	A. As far as why people were working on the bill.
5	is a number written?	5	Q. And you're basing that on your conversations with
6	A. Yes.	6	who?
7	Q. Do you know what that is?	7	A. Well, I guess with members as the process moved
8	A. This one?	8	along.
9	Q. Yeah. Not the exhibit number. But that	9	Q. And can you tell me specifically what members
10	handwritten number?	10	you're referring to?
11	A. No.	11	MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of
12	Q. Is that is that a reference to the Texas code?	12	misstates it mischaracterizes the prior testimony. I
13	A. I'm not sure.	13	want to let him answer the question. I'm not sure I
14	Q. You're not sure?	14	quite understand what the question is getting at.
15	A. No. Looks like a coding some kind of coding.	15	BY MS. MARANZANO:
16	Q. Can you look at what's listed as Roman Numeral 1,	16	Q. Okay. Let's back up. I asked you whether any
17	the threat of fraud is real, and I would like to direct	17	purpose of the whether any part of the purpose of
18	your attention to the first bullet there?	18	Senate bill 14 was to decrease the number of Hispanic
19	A. Yeah.	19	voters and you said no?
20	Q. Can you tell me, apart from Senate bill 14, what	20	A. No. Right.
21	efforts is Texas making to ensure that it's voter	21	Q. And when I asked you your basis, you said that
22	registration rules are accurate?	22	was not what anybody working on the bill, that never
23	A. I'm not advised.	23	came up from anybody working on the bill? Is that
24	Q. You don't know?	24	A. Right.
25	A. No.	25	Q. So I just want to know who specifically you're
	78		80
1	Q. Are you familiar with a federal law called the	1	talking about?
2	National Voter Registration Act?	2	MR. FREDERICK: I'll object as vague to the
3	A. No.	3	extent that it seems to be asking who didn't say
4	Q. Not at all?	4	something. I'll object on the basis of privilege to the
5	A. Not at all.	5	extent it asks Mr. Brunson to reveal the content of a
6	Q. Can you look at the third bullet in that same	6	specific conversation with a member. I think on that
7	talking point?	7	basis, I would instruct you not to answer.
8	A. Yes.	8	BY MS. MARANZANO:
9	Q. And it says, "Texas election administration	9	Q. And you're following your counsel's instruction?
10	management system is improving, but continues to have	10	A. Yes.
11	accuracy problems"?	11	Q. Was any part of the purpose of SB 14 to decrease
12	A. Okay.	12	the number of minority voters?
13	Q. Can you tell me how Senate bill 14 would impact	13	MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the
14	the accuracy level of the Texas election administration	14	basis of legislative privilege. You may answer based on
15	management system?	15	your own knowledge, but don't reveal I'll caution
16	MR. FREDERICK: Just object to the extent	16	you, based on privilege, not to reveal the content of
17	this would require you to reveal any privileged	17	any communication with legislator or Lieutenant
18	communications or matters. But to the extent you can	18	Governor.
19	answer it without getting into that, you can.	19	A. Not that I'm aware of.
20	A. I don't I don't know.	20	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: And what's your basis for
21	Q. Okay.	21	saying that?
		1	

23

24

25



A. No.

A. I don't know what that system is.

14 to decrease the number of Hispanic voters?

Q. Okay. Was any part of the purpose of Senate bill

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 512.328.8139

MR. FREDERICK: Same instruction.

Q. Was any part of the purpose of Senate bill 14 to

BY MS. MARANZANO:

deter non-citizens from voting?

Suite 220 3101 Bee Caves Road Austin, TX 78746 www.esquiresolutions.com

81 83 1 A. Not that I'm aware of. 1 MS. MARANZANO: Yeah. Why don't we take a 2 Q. And what's your basis for saying that? 2 quick break now, 5 minutes. THE WITNESS: Sounds good. 3 MR. FREDERICK: Just a cautionary objection 3 on the basis of privilege not to reveal the content of 4 4 (Brief recess.) 5 5 BY MS. MARANZANO: any privileged communication. But you may answer if you Q. Let's go back on the record. Mr. Brunson, before 6 can do so. the break we were talking about the purposes of SB 14. 7 A. I just never heard it discussed. 7 8 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Was any part of the purpose Does a bill ever have unspoken but understood purposes? 9 9 for Senate bill 14 for partisan purposes? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You can 10 10 A. It was divided on party lines. But I'm not -answer. 11 the law would apply equally to Democrats and 11 A. Not that I'm aware of. 12 Republicans. 12 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: You don't know of any instance 13 13 Q. Was any part of the purpose of Senate bill 14 to where -- where that would be your understanding of the 14 depress the turn out of Democratic voters? 14 purpose of a bill? 15 A. Not that I'm aware of. 15 A. None that I can think of. 16 16 Q. What's your basis for saying that? (Exhibit No. 112 was marked.) 17 17 MR. FREDERICK: Same cautionary objection Q. (By Ms. Maranzano) I'm going to show you what 18 18 not to reveal any privileged communications, but you may we've previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 112. Does 19 answer if you can do so without revealing. 19 this look familiar to you? Does it look like it could 20 A. It's the same answer as the others. It just 20 be from the Lieutenant Governor's campaign website? 21 21 never was discussed as a reason for working on the bill. A. Yes. 22 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you think if that was a 22 Q. Can you look at what is the third page, but since 23 reason it would be discussed? 23 it's back to back it appears on the second page under 24 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. 24 the topic that says strongly opposes illegal 25 Objection; calls for speculation. 25 immigration? Do you see the first item under that says 82 84 1 A. Could you repeat it? Dewhurst pushed for voter ID in two sessions? 1 2 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: If -- if said motivation was 2 A Yes 3 for partisan purposes, would that actually come up in 3 Q. What does voter identification have to do with 4 discussions? 4 opposing illegal immigration? 5 MR. FREDERICK: Same objection, but you can 5 MR. FREDERICK: I'll object on the basis of 6 answer. 6 privilege only to the extent this would call for 7 A. I would assume it would. 7 privileged communications or the Lieutenant Governor's 8 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Was any part of the purpose of 8 thought process about a specific bill. If you can Senate bill 14 to discriminate in any way against any 9 answer without doing that, you can do so. 10 group or groups of minority voters? 10 A. I don't know why the campaign would lay it out A. No, not that I'm aware of. 11 11 like this. 12 Q. And what's your basis for saying that? 12 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you see any connection 13 A. It was never discussed. 13 between the voter ID bills and opposing illegal 14 Q. And do you think that would be discussed if that 14 immigration? 15 was part of the purpose of Senate bill 14? 15 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance, but 16 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance and 16 vou can answer. 17 calls for speculation. You can answer. 17 A. I haven't thought about it. And I don't really 18 A. I would assume so. 18 have an opinion on it. 19 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard that come Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are non-citizens able to 19 20 up as a purpose for any legislation you've worked on in 20 obtain the forms of identification required by Senate 21 any of your discussions while serving as a staffer for 21 14? 22 the Lieutenant Governor? 22 A. I don't know. 23 A. No. 23 Q. Are non-citizens able to obtain a Texas driver's 24 MR. FREDERICK: Jennifer, when you get to a 24 25 good stopping point can we take a quick break? A. I don't know the answer to that.



Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO

	85		87
1	Q. Are non-citizens able to obtain a military	1	Q. Do you know how much it costs to acquire a United
2	identification card?	2	States passport?
3	A. I don't know the answer to that, either.	3	A. I do not.
4	Q. Are non-citizens able to obtain a concealed	4	Q. What is a military identification card?
5	handgun license?	5	A. A card that someone in the military has. An ID
6	A. I don't know the answer.	6	the card for military personnel.
7	Q. Are you familiar with a federal law called the	7	Q. How many forms of military identification cards
8	Help America Vote Act?	8	are there?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. I have no idea.
10	Q. Do you know what that act requires?	10	Q. Have you ever seen a military identification
11	A. I don't.	11	card?
12	Q. Do you know if pursuant to that act certain voter	12	A. Yes.
13	registration applications are verified against other	13	Q. In what context?
14	State databases?	14	A. A friend that had one.
15	A. I don't.	15	Q. Okay. And what branch of the military was that?
16	THE WITNESS: Other State what?	16	A. Air Force.
17	MS. MARANZANO: Databases.	17	Q. Do you know if every branch of the military
18	BY MS. MARANZANO:	18	issues an identification card?
19	Q. Are you aware of whether a voter registration	19	A. I don't know.
20	applicant needs to swear on their or sign under oath	20	Q. Is a veteran's identification an acceptable form
21	on their voter registration application that they are a	21	of identification under SB 14?
22	United States citizen?	22	A. I don't know.
23	A. I don't know.	23	Q. Who would know that?
24	(Exhibit No. 119 was marked)	24	A. Probably Brian Hebert.
25	Q. (By Ms. Maranzano) I'm going to show you what we	25	Q. Do you know what steps are required to obtain a
	86		88
1	previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 119. Does this	1	citizen citizenship certificate?
2	look familiar to you?	2	A. I do not.
3	MR. FREDERICK: No wonder it was hot. We	3	Q. Are you familiar with the portion of SB 14 that
4	pushed it all the way up and it's supposed to be all the	4	allows for a form of identification called the election
5	way down. Go team.	5	identification certificate?
6	BY MS. MARANZANO:	6	A. No.
7	Q. Does this document look familiar to you?	7	Q. You're not familiar with that at all?
8	A. It looks very similar to the earlier document.	8	A. Not at all.
9	Q. Is this something that you've seen before? Oh,	9	Q. Are you familiar with the provisions of Senate
10	it's because I I think I may have given you the wrong	10	bill 14 that deal with provisional ballots?
11	one. Sorry. Let me get my let me get my exhibits	11	A. No.
12	organized in a second. All right. Sorry about that.	12	Q. Who would be familiar with those two provisions
13	Do you know if previous versions of voter identification	13	of SB 14 from the Lieutenant Governor's office?
14	bills allowed for a voter to show one form of photo	14	A. Brian Hebert or maybe Julia, but for sure Brian.
15	identification or two forms of non-photo identification?	15	Q. I believe you testified earlier that SB 14 was
16	A. I don't know.	16	placed on the Governor's emergency call list; is that
17	Q. Is it your opinion that two forms of non-photo	17	correct?
18	identification would verify the identify of a voter?	18	A. Yes.
19	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance, but	19	Q. Do you think that it was an emergency to consider
20	you may answer.	20	this bill?
		21	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
21	A. I don't have an I don't have an opinion on	1	may anawar
22	that.	22	may answer.
	•	1	may answer. A. It wasn't wasn't my call to make. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: I believe you testified



9	91
	MARANZANO:
2 Mill i itabation. Objection, informationales 2 Q. Inf	showing you what we're marking as Deposition
3 testimony. You may answer. 3 Exhibit 1	34. Do you recognize this document?
4 A. I said I would have. I wouldn't put it past to 4 A. Yes	S.
5 ask for it just because of the timing. You can work on 5 Q. Wh	aat is it?
6 emergency legislation in the first 60 days of the 6 A. It's	a letter from the Lieutenant Governor to
7 session. 7 Senator	Birdwell.
	d who would have drafted this letter?
3	bably Brian Hebert.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	you know why it was being sent to Senator
11 Q. A local election?	
,	MR. FREDERICK: Objection to the extent it
•	the Lieutenant Governor's thought process or
	leged communications, I would instruct you not
·	er. However, if you can answer based on
	leged matters, you may do so.
	going to follow his advice.
,	MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Do you know if a letter
, 3	would be distributed to all members of the
	diava it was
,	blieve it was.
The state state to great and the state to the state of th	d do you see in the first sentence it says, "on January 24th, it's my intent to recognize Senator
apreme deceme decembranches	Duncan for a motion of resolving the Senate into
1,711	ittee-of-the-Whole to consider Senate bill 14"?
and the state of t	
90	92
1 question? 1 Is your re	ecollection that that is indeed what happened
	ary 24, 2011?
,	n't recall the exact date. But I think it
4 THE REPORTER: No problem. 4 did.	
` ' ' '	the Senate resolve into the
	ee-of-the-Whole when it considered Senate bill
7 objection. 7 14?	
8 A. I guess the fact of the matter is it moved 8 A. Yes	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	y was Senator Duncan recognized for the purpose og that motion?
	IR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative I would instruct you not to answer unless
	do so without revealing the Lieutenant
	r's thought process or any privileged
15 MR. FREDERICK: Objection. To the extent 15 communi	
16 this calls for Lieutenant Governor's thought process or 16 A. I ca	
9 1	MS. MARANZANO: Was Senate bill 14 considered
	her committees other than the
	ee-of-the-Whole?
	that not that I'm aware of.
21 A. I think it is based on his thought process. So I Q. Is the	hat common for a bill to only be considered
== amin to based on the allought process. Out	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ommittee-of-the-Whole?
22 wouldn't I think I can't answer that question.	ommittee-of-the-Whole? not common, but the Committee-of-the-Whole
 wouldn't I think I can't answer that question. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. by the Company of the Com	



93 95 enter testimony at the same time. referred to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 2 Q. Does it also mean that the Lieutenant Governor 2 A. I don't recall. 3 has a different role in the proceedings? 3 Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor participate in the 4 A. He does have a different role in the proceedings. debate during the Committee-of-the-Whole? 4 5 Q. And what is that role during the 5 A. I don't -- I don't think he did. 6 Committee-of-the-Whole? 6 Q. Were you -- what was your role during the 7 A. As we discussed earlier in the rules, he can 7 Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14 8 participate in the debate and vote. 8 in regards to this piece of legislation? 9 Q. And if a bill was referred to a different 9 A. During the debate? 10 Committee, would he have any role in those proceedings? 10 Q. Uh-huh. 11 A. No direct role. 11 A. I was probably working on something else. But I 12 Q. Would he have an indirect role? 12 did not have a role during the debate. 13 A. Just referring which bill the Committee went to 13 Q. You weren't necessary in touch with the 14 14 Lieutenant Governor during the debate? 15 Q. Was Senate bill 14 referred to the 15 A. I was in touch with him, but probably not related 16 Committee-of-the-Whole so the Lieutenant Governor could 16 to voter ID. It was probably what else was going on and 17 17 debate and vote on it? because Brian Hebert would have been staffing the 18 MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for 18 Lieutenant Governor during the debate. 19 legislative privilege. Instruct you not the answer. 19 Q. And so would Brian Hebert have been with the 20 BY MS. MARANZANO: 20 Lieutenant Governor on the floor during the debate? 21 21 Q. Was Senate bill 14 referred to the A. Probably. Most likely. 22 Committee-of-the-Whole so the bill could move more 22 Q. Was one of your roles in connection with Senate 23 quickly through Senate? 23 bill 14 to try to ensure that it was passed? 24 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative 24 A. Yes. 25 privilege. Instruct you not to answer. 25 Q. How did you do that? 94 96 BY MS. MARANZANO: A. Just made sure the process was orderly and moved 1 2 Q. Were there any communications that you or others 2 forward 3 in your office had about the decision to refer Senate 3 Q. What do you mean by "orderly"? 4 bill 14 to the Committee-of-the-Whole? 4 A. Well, that the members knew that it was coming up 5 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. I would 5 for debate. But as far as a decision-making role on the 6 also object -- I think that the question is actually 6 bill, I didn't have a decision-making role. Just more 7 asking for the content of communications. However, on 7 of just making sure that if that's what they were going 8 the basis of legislative privilege I just caution you 8 to discuss. Just like any other issue. If that is what 9 9 not to reveal the substance of any communications. they were going to discuss, then people were there, 10 10 A. Yes, there were discussions. staff wise and make sure the Lieutenant Governor was 11 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: And when were those 11 there. So it was -- it was not a policy role. 12 discussions? 12 Q. And in terms of a decision-making role, did 13 A. Prior to -- prior to January 20th, probably 13 anybody other than the Lieutenant Governor have a role 14 between the first two or three weeks of January, maybe 14 in making decisions on this bill? 15 some in December. 15 A. The members, the members of the Senate. 16 Q. And who were those discussions with? 16 Q. I'm sorry. I mean in reference to your office, 17 A. Primarily -- primarily the bill sponsor. 17 in reference to the Lieutenant Governor's office? 18 Q. And that's Senator Fraser? 18 A. He had the final decision-making authority. 19 19 A. Yes. MS. MARANZANO: Can you mark this? 20 Q. And those conversations were with you or with 20 (Exhibit No. 135 was marked.) 21 others in the office? 21 BY MS. MARANZANO: 22 A. I -- probably -- probably some level me, but 22 Q. Can you take a look at this for me? I'm sorry. 23 probably more likely Brian Hebert and his staff 23 I'm showing you what we're marking as Deposition 24 discussing the content of the bill. 24 Exhibit 135. Can you tell me if you have seen this 25 Q. Did Senator Fraser request that this bill get letter before? Does it look familiar to you?



	97		99
1	A. Yes. Absolutely.	1	privilege. Instruct you not to answer.
2	Q. You have. And what context have you seen it?	2	BY MS. MARANZANO:
3	A. I received it at least a copy of it when she	3	Q. Was the Lieutenant Governor aware that Senators
4	sent this during session.	4	had expressed concerns about Senate bill 14?
5	Q. And can you look at the second paragraph for me	5	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative
6	that says, "first of all the Lieutenant Governor fully	6	privilege. Instruct you not to answer.
7	aware that most, if not all of the Senators have left	7	BY MS. MARANZANO:
8	town on Thursday." Is that referring that paragraph	8	Q. Wouldn't it be important to ensure that Senators
9	where it talks about the letter being distributed to all	9	had a chance to voice their opinions during a debate
10	members; is that referring to the letter that we just	10	like Senate bill 14?
11	looked at and marked as Exhibit 134?	11	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; argumentative.
12	A. That's I think that's right.	12	Objection; relevance, but you may answer.
13	Q. Do you know if that letter was left under	13	A. Yes.
14	people's doors, slid under the members of the Senate's	14	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: And do you know if the
15	doors?	15	Lieutenant Governor was aware that certain Senators had
16	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You	16	concerns about the impacts Senate bill 14 might have on
17	may answer.	17	voters?
18	A. I'm not I'm not aware if it was slipped under	18	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative
19	doors. If a member had gone home early and that was the	19	privilege. Instruct you not to answer.
20	only way to get it there, I'm sure the messengers put it	20	MS. MARANZANO: Mr. Frederick, can he answer
21	either in their mailbox or under their door.	21	the yes or no question of whether or not he was aware of
22	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you know if when you say	22	that?
23	"if a member had left early," do you know if the Senate	23	MR. FREDERICK: I believe that the question
24	had suspended its business for the weekend?	24	itself implies what he was aware of. So it presumes the
25	A. I don't recall. But judging from her letter, she	25	substance of his mental his thought process. So I
		-	addition of the friends and the trought process of the
	0.0		100
	98		100
1	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the	1	would stand by the objection.
2	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that	2	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO:
2	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week.	2 3	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's
2 3 4	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would	2 3 4	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction?
2 3 4 5	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be	2 3 4 5	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the	2 3 4 5 6	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which
2 3 4 5 6 7	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day.	2 3 4 5 6 7	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Were there any concerns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process in 2009.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Were there any concerns that distributing a letter about Senate bill 14 being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process in 2009. Q. And what rule process are you referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Were there any concerns that distributing a letter about Senate bill 14 being considered four days later could be perceived as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process in 2009. Q. And what rule process are you referring to? A. The special order.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Were there any concerns that distributing a letter about Senate bill 14 being considered four days later could be perceived as attempting to exclude people from the debate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process in 2009. Q. And what rule process are you referring to? A. The special order. Q. Uh-huh. And can you describe what that is for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Were there any concerns that distributing a letter about Senate bill 14 being considered four days later could be perceived as attempting to exclude people from the debate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process in 2009. Q. And what rule process are you referring to? A. The special order. Q. Uh-huh. And can you describe what that is for me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Were there any concerns that distributing a letter about Senate bill 14 being considered four days later could be perceived as attempting to exclude people from the debate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative privilege. Instruct you not to answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process in 2009. Q. And what rule process are you referring to? A. The special order. Q. Uh-huh. And can you describe what that is for me? A. I may not have the exact terms, but it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Were there any concerns that distributing a letter about Senate bill 14 being considered four days later could be perceived as attempting to exclude people from the debate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative privilege. Instruct you not to answer. BY MS. MARANZANO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process in 2009. Q. And what rule process are you referring to? A. The special order. Q. Uh-huh. And can you describe what that is for me? A. I may not have the exact terms, but it's generically it basically puts a bill that's in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Were there any concerns that distributing a letter about Senate bill 14 being considered four days later could be perceived as attempting to exclude people from the debate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative privilege. Instruct you not to answer. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. What was the purpose of only giving four days	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process in 2009. Q. And what rule process are you referring to? A. The special order. Q. Uh-huh. And can you describe what that is for me? A. I may not have the exact terms, but it's generically it basically puts a bill that's in the special order does not have a blocker bill that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	says that it looks like it was towards the end of the week and they had finished working on the floor for that week. Q. Who from the Lieutenant Governor's office would have handled distribution of the letter? And just to be clear, I don't mean the actual delivery, but the decision to distribute it on that day. A. The actual decision would be the Lieutenant Governor's. Q. And certainly he would have been aware of whether or not the Senate had suspended their business for the weekend, wouldn't he? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. If hey had gaveled out earlier that week, yes. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. Were there any concerns that distributing a letter about Senate bill 14 being considered four days later could be perceived as attempting to exclude people from the debate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative privilege. Instruct you not to answer. BY MS. MARANZANO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would stand by the objection. BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. Okay. And you're following your counsel's instruction? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the procedure by which Senate bill 14 was considered in the Senate? A. In 2011? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And are you aware of whether there was any change in the rules that the Senate traditionally uses when it considered Senate bill 14? A. Yes. I believe they use the same rule process that they did I think they use the same rule process in 2009. Q. And what rule process are you referring to? A. The special order. Q. Uh-huh. And can you describe what that is for me? A. I may not have the exact terms, but it's generically it basically puts a bill that's in the



Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO

101 103 its own that has no blocker bill. 1 1 special session; is that correct? 2 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you --2 A. As long as -- so long as it was the first bill in 3 MS. MARANZANO: Let's mark this as 3 order of the -- on the calendar. There was no blocker 4 Exhibit 136. 4 bill in place. 5 (Exhibit No. 136 was marked.) 5 Q. Okay. So the usual order of business was not 6 BY MS. MARANZANO: 6 that it had to be passed by two-thirds majority vote? 7 Q. I'm showing you what we're marking as Deposition 7 MR. FREDERICK: Object to the form of the 8 Exhibit 136. And if you can turn to the second page. 8 question. You can answer. 9 9 Does this look to be the Senate rule that we were just A. Yes. I don't think --10 talking about, rule 5.11? 10 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: What? 11 11 A. Yes. A. I'm not sure I understand. 12 12 Q. And can you direct your attention to Q. Okay. Can you just explain to me what happened 13 subsection D? 13 during the special session in June 2011 and how that 14 14 differs from what would happen -- what usually happens A. Yes. 15 15 Q. Do you see that there's a special -- a special in other sessions. 16 carve-out that says, "notwithstanding subsection A of 16 A. In a normal session the -- there is a bill -- a 17 this rule a bill of resolution relating to voter 17 blocker bill that's first on the calendar. And so in 18 identification requirements reported favorably from a 18 the Senate's rules if you want to -- if you want to pass 19 Committee of the Whole Senate may be set as a special 19 that bill first it only requires a majority vote. So 20 order for a time at least 24 hours after the motion is 20 whatever bill is first on the calendar is only a 21 adopted by the majority of the Senate; is that correct? 21 majority. If you say we're going to move out past the 22 A. Yes. 22 first bill to some other bill on the calendar, that's 23 Q. So in other words, if the voter identification 23 when you do a two-thirds rule. In a special order and 24 bill was voted favorably out of the 24 in the special session there was basically no -- there 25 Committee-of-the-Whole, it could be considered if it was 25 was -- there is no blocker bill in the special order and 102 104 there is no blocker bill -- or there was no blocker bill 1 just voted by a majority of the members; is that right? 2 2 during the 2011 special session. So all those bills --A. Yes. 3 Q. And as a usual matter, is that different than the 3 I think all of them were probably just a majority, but 4 way the Senate considers legislation? 4 there might have been one or two that every one agreed 5 5 A. It is a special order that is different than the upon? 6 normal order of business that's used on other 6 Q. And how many pieces of legislation were passed in 7 7 legislation. the June 2011 special session? 8 8 A. Approximately? Five or six. Q. And other legislation is usually voted by 9 9 two-thirds majority; is that correct? Q. And am I understanding you correctly that there 10 10 A. If there's a blocker bill in place. wasn't a special carve-out during that session. There 11 11 Q. Have you ever seen another time when a category was just no blocker bill? 12 of legislation is carved out at the two-thirds rule as a 12 A. Yes. So you're right. 13 voter identification requirements in subsection D? 13 Q. What do you think the purpose of the two-thirds 14 A. Yes. The entire special session was done without 14 rule is? 15 15 MR. FREDERICK: Object on relevance. But 16 Q. And what special session are you referring to? 16 you can answer. 17 17 A. June of 2011, right after the last legislative A. The purpose -- traditionally the purpose has been 18 session. 18 to make people that are working in good faith to 19 Q. So in other words, no legislation during the 19 compromise to get at least two-thirds of the members of 20 20 special session was passed with a two-thirds majority? the Senate to agree to a compromise. 21 A. Something might have passed with more than 21 Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you think it's effective at 22 two-thirds of the vote. But there was not a blocker 22 doing that? 23 23 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance, but bill in place for the whole special session.

24

25

you may answer.

A. It depends.



Q. Okay. So let me rephrase. Nothing was required

to be passed with a two-thirds majority during the

24

25

J	ьта	The Brunson		May 30, 201.
Ī		105		107
	1	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: What do you mean by that?	1	Q. And why would that have required him to talk to
	2	A. I mean, bills that didn't pass it was not	2	the parliamentarian?
	3	effected, but ones that do it does if does make	3	A. The parliamentarian is the keeper of the rules.
	4	people negotiate, usually.	4	So she's the one that works with him. Whether it's this
	5	Q. So in other words, if people aren't able to	5	rule or any other rule. I believe this particular
	6	compromise, a bill wouldn't pass without the two-thirds	6	special order, I think it was adopted I didn't
	7	majority?	7	participate in it, but I think it was adopted just like
	8	A. That's right.	8	this in 2009.
	9	Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor request that the	9	Q. Uh-huh.
	10	two-thirds rule be suspended for Senate bill 14?	10	A. And then adopted the exact same way in 2011. But
	11	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; privileged.	11	the parliamentarian is responsible for making sure that
	12	Instruct you not to answer.	12	any rule changes are distributed and given to members so
	13	BY MS. MARANZANO:	13	they can discuss them and she would talk to the
	14	Q. You're following your counsel's instruction?	14	Lieutenant Governor about it.
	15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Are you familiar with the circumstances under
	16	Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have any	16	which this similar rule that you're referring to was
	17	communications with anyone about the suspension of the	17	adopted in 2009?
	18	two-thirds rule?	18	A. No. I just know that I know that the
	19	MR. FREDERICK: Object on the legislative	19	discussion was the big discussion in public debate on
	20	privilege only to caution you not to reveal the	20	that was in 2009.
	21	substance of any communication, but as to the existence	21	Q. Are you familiar with that public debate?
	22	of the communication you may answer that.	22	A. No. Not detail. I know it happened.
	23	A. Yes. He had he had conversations about it.	23	Q. Was the Lieutenant Governor presiding over that
	24	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: And who were those	24	debate?
l	25	conversations with?	25	A. I don't recall, but I would say yes. I'm pretty
		106		108
	1	A. Members of the Senate that were working on the	1	sure it was yes, but I don't recall personally.
	2	bill. Probably particularly Senator Fraser.	2	Q. Okay. Does the special order rule, 5.11, that
	3	Q. Anyone else?	3	prevents the use of blocker bills to slow down
	4	A. I'm sure there was. But I'm not	4	legislation; is that correct?
	5	Q. You're not you're not aware whether there were	5	MR. FREDERICK: Object to the
	6	or there weren't?	6	characterization. You may answer it.
	7	A. I'm sure there were, but I just couldn't point to	7	A. It it doesn't I'm not sure the words you
	8	specific conversations.	8	used. But it it is it's definitely a special
	9	Q. Do you know if the Lieutenant Governor or others	9	order that would put a bill that has been blocked by the
	10	in his office had any conversations with individuals	10	two-thirds bill on it's own special order.
	11	with Senators who were opposed to Senate bill 14 about	11	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: And the carve-out is only for
	12	the suspension of the two-thirds rule?	12	the voter identification for voter identification
	13	A. Yes.	13	requirements; is that correct?
	14	Q. And who were those people?	14	A. In this rule, yes.
- 1	15	A. The members that were opposed to it. I'm sure he	15	Q. And other than the June session have you ever
- 1	16	didn't talk to all of them, but I would be surprised if	16	seen and I think you testified that the June session
	17	he didn't talk to different members on the floor or	17	was not a carve-out, but just a different set of rules
	18	during this process about the whole issue.	18	governed; is that correct?

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Yes.

A. No.



A. I don't.

Q. But you don't have specific testimony about who

particularly he talked to who was opposed to the bill?

Q. Did he talk to the parliamentarian about the

A. He would have had to because it's in the rules

that they have to adopt at the beginning of session.

suspension of the two-thirds rule?

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Q. Have you ever seen another category of

legislation categorically carved out as the voter

about suspending the two-thirds rule for this

Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have any concerns

identification requirements are?

	109		111
1	legislation?	1	14 passed?
2	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative	2	A. As much as its his role that any bill pass.
3	privilege. Instruct you not to answer.	3	Q. And I believe you testified earlier that this was
4	BY MS. MARANZANO:	4	a particular priority for him?
5	Q. Were there any communications that you or others	5	MR. FREDERICK: Object. Mischaracterizes
6	in your office had about whether carving out voter	6	prior testimony. You can answer.
7	identification requirements from the two-thirds rule	7	BY MS. MARANZANO:
8	would make it appear particularly partisan in nature?	8	Q. Did did you not say that, Mr. Brunson?
9	MR. FREDERICK: Object to that on the basis	9	A. I said that it was it does definitely one of
10	of privilege. Instruct you not to answer.	10	the issues that that he felt we needed to address
11	BY MS. MARANZANO:	11	last session in the 2011 session.
12	Q. Are you following your counsel's instructions?	12	Q. So because he thought it was something that
13	A. Yes.	13	needed to be addressed, would he play any larger role in
14	Q. Do the Senators needs to dispense with the	14	trying to get the bill passed?
15	two-thirds rule in order to pass Senate bill 14?	15	A. I would say the same role he would play on any
16	MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Objection;	16	bill that needed to pass. He if it's something that
17	relevance. Objection calls for speculation. Also	17	needs to be if it needs to be passed, he would take
18	object on the basis of privilege to the extent this	18	the same action on this bill or any other bill. I don't
19	would require you to reveal the Lieutenant Governor's	19	think this was a that uniquely different of a bill as
20	thought process, mental impressions or any	20	far as priority, if you want to call it that. But I
21	communications with other members of the Senate. On	21	think he laid out a they laid out a process that
22	that basis, I would instruct you not to answer.	22	resulted in the bill passing.
23	BY MS. MARANZANO:	23	Q. So how does he determine what bills need to be
24	Q. Are you following your counsel's instructions?	24	passed?
25	A. Yes.	25	MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of
	110		117
			(112)
1	Q. Did Senate bill 14 pass with two-thirds majority	1	
1 2	Q. Did Senate bill 14 pass with two-thirds majority support?	1 2	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I
	Q. Did Senate bill 14 pass with two-thirds majority support?A. No, it did not.		
2	support?	2	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant
2	support? A. No, it did not.	3	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining
2 3 4	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any	3 4	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not
2 3 4 5	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements?	2 3 4 5	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can
2 3 4 5	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of.	3 4 5 6	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's
2 3 4 5 6	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role	3 4 5 6	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Per the rules, participate in debate and vote as necessary. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Right. But I'm asking you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind the I don't know. I can't say what's in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Per the rules, participate in debate and vote as necessary. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Right. But I'm asking you specifically what did he do, not just sort of what he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is something that he said this is something that ultimate that the members want to work on and we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Per the rules, participate in debate and vote as necessary. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Right. But I'm asking you specifically what did he do, not just sort of what he has the ability to do, but what did he actually do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind the I don't know. I can't say what's in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is something that he said this is something that ultimate that the members want to work on and we'll work on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Per the rules, participate in debate and vote as necessary. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Right. But I'm asking you specifically what did he do, not just sort of what he has the ability to do, but what did he actually do? A. If I remember correctly he sat in the Senate area	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is something that he said this is something that ultimate that the members want to work on and we'll work on it. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it fair to say only some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Per the rules, participate in debate and vote as necessary. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Right. But I'm asking you specifically what did he do, not just sort of what he has the ability to do, but what did he actually do? A. If I remember correctly he sat in the Senate area and listened to the debate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is something that he said this is something that ultimate that the members want to work on and we'll work on it. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it fair to say only some members wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Per the rules, participate in debate and vote as necessary. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Right. But I'm asking you specifically what did he do, not just sort of what he has the ability to do, but what did he actually do? A. If I remember correctly he sat in the Senate area and listened to the debate. Q. Did he play any role in talking to other members	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is something that he said this is something that ultimate that the members want to work on and we'll work on it. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it fair to say only some members wanted to A. A majority of the members.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Per the rules, participate in debate and vote as necessary. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Right. But I'm asking you specifically what did he do, not just sort of what he has the ability to do, but what did he actually do? A. If I remember correctly he sat in the Senate area and listened to the debate. Q. Did he play any role in talking to other members about how they were going to vote on the bill?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is something that he said this is something that ultimate that the members want to work on and we'll work on it. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it fair to say only some members wanted to A. A majority of the members. Q. Does he consider which political party the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role actually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Per the rules, participate in debate and vote as necessary. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Right. But I'm asking you specifically what did he do, not just sort of what he has the ability to do, but what did he actually do? A. If I remember correctly he sat in the Senate area and listened to the debate. Q. Did he play any role in talking to other members about how they were going to vote on the bill? A. I'm sure he talked to members during the debate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is something that he said this is something that ultimate that the members want to work on and we'll work on it. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it fair to say only some members wanted to A. A majority of the members. Q. Does he consider which political party the members are from when he's deciding how to move a bill
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	support? A. No, it did not. Q. Was there any consideration given to changing any other rules for voter identification requirements? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. What was the Lieutenant Governor's roleactually, strike that. What was the Lieutenant Governor's role during the consideration of the Committee-of-the-Whole Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration of Senate bill 14? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Per the rules, participate in debate and vote as necessary. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Right. But I'm asking you specifically what did he do, not just sort of what he has the ability to do, but what did he actually do? A. If I remember correctly he sat in the Senate area and listened to the debate. Q. Did he play any role in talking to other members about how they were going to vote on the bill?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	privilege. I don't as I understand the question, I don't believe that it's actually seeking the Lieutenant Governor's thought process, but I would caution you not to reveal his actual thought process about determining whether any specific bill needed to pass. If you can describe the general thought processes, I think that's what she's asking, you can answer that. A. I think in in general terms, I think it would be I don't know what you would call it. An instinct or common sense. It's a bill that had passed or had been discussed and had had a lot of attention for several sessions. And so and I'm sure in his mind. But I'm sure I'm sure that just the common sense of, you know, the publicity and the focus on the bill is something that he said this is something that ultimate that the members want to work on and we'll work on it. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it fair to say only some members wanted to A. A majority of the members. Q. Does he consider which political party the



	113		115
1	he works on bills.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Can you tell me what those factors are?	2	Q. Are you aware of concerns that were raised about
3	A. Not specifically. I mean, it depends on the	3	the impact Senate bill 14 would have on minority voters
4	bill. Like the budget needs to pass so that the State	4	that were raised during the consideration of the bill by
5	can finance the different things that work, that the	5	the Committee-of-the-Whole?
6	State pays for and every member of the Legislature	6	A. I definitely know they were raised. I don't know
7	regardless of party has roads and schools, et cetera.	7	the specifics of what the concerns were.
8	And so the factors are when you look at the issues that	8	Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor make any attempt to
9	need to be worked on to make the State run, I think he	9	respond to those concerns?
10	takes all those factors into account.	10	MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of
11	Q. So I guess I guess what I'm trying to figure	11	legislative privilege. To the extent that calls for the
12	out is what about Senate bill 14 was addressing	12	Lieutenant Governor's thought process, communications
13	something that needed to be worked on?	13	with his staff or other legislators or any investigation
14	MR. FREDERICK: I'll object on the basis of	14	that was done by his office, I would instruct you not to
15	legislative privilege to the extent this calls for the	15	answer on the basis of legislative privilege.
16	Lieutenant Governor's thought process about Senate bill	16	BY MS. MARANZANO:
17	14 and instruct you not to answer.	17	Q. Do you have any answer?
18	BY MS. MARANZANO:	18	A. I don't.
19	Q. Do you do you have and answer or are you able	19	Q. Do you know well, are you familiar with the
20	to answer at all?	20	record from the Committee-of-the-Whole's consideration
21	A. No.	21	of Senate bill 14?
22	Q. And I think you earlier testified that your role	22	A. There is a record. As far as the specifics of
23	with regard to Senate bill 14 was helping move it	23	the record?
24	through process?	24	Q. Uh-huh.
25	A. Right.	25	A. No.
	114		116
1		1	
1 2	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically	1 2	116 Q. Not at all? A. No.
	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process?		Q. Not at all?
2	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether	2	Q. Not at all?A. No.Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it
2	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process?	2 3	Q. Not at all? A. No.
2 3 4	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a	2 3 4	Q. Not at all?A. No.Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a
2 3 4 5	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill	2 3 4 5	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready,	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate bill 14 would be considered?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on? A. That it was generally the same Senate body that passed it in '09 and '11. Q. Did you look at did you ever look at the text
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on? A. That it was generally the same Senate body that passed it in '09 and '11. Q. Did you look at did you ever look at the text of the bill that passed the 2009 legislative session?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate bill 14 would be considered? A. Just an advisory role with the Lieutenant Governor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on? A. That it was generally the same Senate body that passed it in '09 and '11. Q. Did you look at did you ever look at the text
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate bill 14 would be considered? A. Just an advisory role with the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Did you advice Lieutenant Governor to bring it up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on? A. That it was generally the same Senate body that passed it in '09 and '11. Q. Did you look at did you ever look at the text of the bill that passed the 2009 legislative session? A. I may have I mean, I may have looked at it. I never studied it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate bill 14 would be considered? A. Just an advisory role with the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Did you advice Lieutenant Governor to bring it up quickly at the beginning of the session?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on? A. That it was generally the same Senate body that passed it in '09 and '11. Q. Did you look at did you ever look at the text of the bill that passed the 2009 legislative session? A. I may have I mean, I may have looked at it. I never studied it. Q. Do you know if the forms of identification that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate bill 14 would be considered? A. Just an advisory role with the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Did you advice Lieutenant Governor to bring it up quickly at the beginning of the session? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on? A. That it was generally the same Senate body that passed it in '09 and '11. Q. Did you look at did you ever look at the text of the bill that passed the 2009 legislative session? A. I may have I mean, I may have looked at it. I never studied it. Q. Do you know if the forms of identification that are required under the bill that passed in the 2009
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate bill 14 would be considered? A. Just an advisory role with the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Did you advice Lieutenant Governor to bring it up quickly at the beginning of the session? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative privilege. Instruct you not to answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on? A. That it was generally the same Senate body that passed it in '09 and '11. Q. Did you look at did you ever look at the text of the bill that passed the 2009 legislative session? A. I may have I mean, I may have looked at it. I never studied it. Q. Do you know if the forms of identification that are required under the bill that passed in the 2009 legislative session are the same as what passed in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate bill 14 would be considered? A. Just an advisory role with the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Did you advice Lieutenant Governor to bring it up quickly at the beginning of the session? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative privilege. Instruct you not to answer. BY MS. MARANZANO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on? A. That it was generally the same Senate body that passed it in '09 and '11. Q. Did you look at did you ever look at the text of the bill that passed the 2009 legislative session? A. I may have I mean, I may have looked at it. I never studied it. Q. Do you know if the forms of identification that are required under the bill that passed in the 2009 legislative session are the same as what passed in the 2011 legislative session?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And so what so can you tell me specifically what you did to move Senate bill 14 through the process? A. Well, it was my role specifically whether Senate bill 14 or any of the bills that were more of a priority than others was just to make sure that the bill sponsor had the resources, had the bill language ready, if our policy people needed help in areas like on the budget, if our people needed to pitch in and help to get the bills ready to either come out of committee or go to the floor, and then the timing of, generically, just the timing of how bills would flow so that it was a big session with a big budget deficit. So just making sure that things were in place to do bills in a timely manner. Q. Did you have a role in determining when Senate bill 14 would be considered? A. Just an advisory role with the Lieutenant Governor. Q. Did you advice Lieutenant Governor to bring it up quickly at the beginning of the session? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative privilege. Instruct you not to answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. You testified earlier that one of the reasons it was important the pass Senate bill 14 is because a similar or another voter identification bill had passed the Senate in 2009. Is that a correct restatement of your testimony? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if Senate bill 14 is similar to the bill that had passed in the 2009 legislative session? A. I'm not sure how similar they are. I think I think they're fairly similar. Q. What are you basing that testimony on? A. That it was generally the same Senate body that passed it in '09 and '11. Q. Did you look at did you ever look at the text of the bill that passed the 2009 legislative session? A. I may have I mean, I may have looked at it. I never studied it. Q. Do you know if the forms of identification that are required under the bill that passed in the 2009 legislative session are the same as what passed in the



	117		119
1	Governor voted on Senate bill 14, correct?	1	A. Yes, ma'am.
2	A. I said I wasn't sure if he did.	2	Q. And was Senate bill 14 already had it already
3	Q. Okay. Do you believe he voted or you're not	3	passed the Senate at that time?
4	sure?	4	A. Based on this statement I would say yes.
5	A. I don't know.	5	Q. The press release is issuing a statement about
6	Q. If he voted it would have been in the	6	the passage of the Senate; is that correct?
7	Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Is it unusual for a piece of legislation to pass
9	Q. Did you make any recommendation to the Lieutenant	9	the Senate in the first two weeks of the session?
10	Governor on whether or not to vote on Senate bill 14?	10	A. Not if it's on the emergency call.
11	MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of	11	Q. Has that happened before?
12	legislative privilege only to the extent it seeks the	12	A. Yes.
13	substance of your recommendation. As to the question	13	
14	whether or not you made a recommendation, you can answer	14	Q. How many times?
15	that.	15	A. I don't know how many times. But it's that's
16	A. I don't know. I don't think I did.	16	the reason there is an emergency call is so that bills
17	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Did you make a recommendation	17	can be heard in first 60 days in the session?
18	to the Lieutenant Governor about whether or not to	1	Q. Can you tell me about other legislation that you
19		18	do know about that's passed in the first two weeks of
20	support SB 14? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection and	19	the legislative session?
21	instruction.	20	A. I don't have any any examples.
22		21	Q. Okay. But it's your understanding that that
	A. No.	22	happens?
23	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Did the Lieutenant Governor	23	A. It has I think your question was has it ever
24 25	play any role in the in the process by which	24	happened. I'm sure it has.
25	amendments were introduced to Senate bill 14?	25	Q. Is it unusual?
	118		120
1	A. I don't recall.	1	A. It would probably be yes, it's unusual.
2	Q. Are you familiar with the amendments that were	2	Q. Can you look at the last sentence in this
3	introduced to Senate bill 14?	3	statement. It says, "voter ID will help stamp out voter
4	A. No. No.	4	fraud and increase confidence in our election process by
5	Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor draft any amendments	5	insuring only US citizens who are legally eligible vote
6	to be added to Senate bill 14?	6	in Texas elections." Can you tell me if Senate bill 14
7	A. Not they I'm aware of.	7	is about ensuring that non-citizens don't participate in
8	Q. And who would know the answer to that?	8	elections?
9	A. Probably Brian Hebert or Julia.	9	A. I don't I don't know the answer to that.
10	(Exhibit No. 111 was marked)	10	Q. Who would know the answer to that?
11	Q. (By Ms. Maranzano) I'm going to show you I'm	11	A. Brian Hebert or Julia.
12	showing you what we have previously marked as Deposition	12	Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor?
13	Exhibit 111. Can you take a look at this and tell me if	13	A. I don't know.
14	you recognize it?	14	Q. Well, how would Senate bill 14 prevent
15	A. I do.	15	non-citizens from voting?
16	Q. And what is this?	16	A. I don't know.
17	A. It's a press release from the Lieutenant	17	Q. Do you know if the Lieutenant Governor the
18	Governor's office.	18	Lieutenant Governor's position on Senate bill 14 was
19	Q. Have you seen this before?	19	connected to a belief about only US citizens should be
20	A. Yes.	20	able to participate in elections?
21	Q. Who drafts the press releases for the Lieutenant	21	MR. FREDERICK: Going to object only to the
22	Governor?	22	extent that this would call for privileged, confidential
23	A. Mike Mike Walz.	23	communication between you and the Lieutenant Governor or
23 24	A. Mike Mike Walz. Q. And can you tell me, do you see at the top	23	communication between you and the Lieutenant Governor or his thought process, mental impressions obviously that



Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road

www.esquiresolutions.com

Austin, TX 78746

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO

	121		123
1	you can do so.	1	bill 14?
2	A. I don't know the answer.	2	A. Yes. As far as the
3	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Did you ever talk to the	3	Q. Do you know how the fiscal note for the bill was
4	Lieutenant Governor about the basis for his support for	4	arrived at?
5	Senate bill 14?	5	A. I don't.
6	A. No. Most of the debate we were working on	6	Q. Do you recall, I think you testified previously
7	happened in the previous session before I started	7	to an approximate amount that you believed the fiscal
8	working on it. So I think by the time we got to 2011 he	8	note in 2009 had the approximate amount of the fiscal
9	was where he was and there wasn't a whole lot of	9	note in 2009?
10	discussing about why he was doing what on the bill.	10	A. Right.
11	Q. Who would be familiar with the basis for his	11	Q. Do you remember exactly what that was?
12	support of Senate bill 14?	12	A. I think it was \$2 or \$3 million.
13	A. Probably probably Brian or Julia.	13	Q. Do you know what the fiscal note for the bill in
14	Q. Brian Hebert or Julia Rathgeber or the Lieutenant	14	Senate bill 14 was?
15	Governor?	15	A. I think it's about the same, \$2 or \$3 million.
16	A. Yeah. Yeah.	16	Q. And is it your understanding well, what is
17	Q. Did you did you monitor the bill after it	17	your understanding of what that amount of money will be
18	passed the Senate?	18	used for?
19	A. I didn't watch I didn't watch it on a daily	19	A. I believe for like signage and voter education at
20	basis. But we did we did monitor it to make sure	20	the polling places.
21	that it was still moving in the House.	21	MS. MARANZANO: Can you mark this?
22	Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to	22	(Exhibit No. 137 was marked.)
23	the bill in the House?	23	BY MS. MARANZANO:
24	A. No.	24	Q. Do you recognize this? I'm showing you what
25	Q. Did you play a role in picking the conferees for	25	we're marking as Deposition Exhibit 137. Can you take a
		1	
	122		124
1	122 Senate bill 14?	1	124 look and tell me if you recognize it?
1 2		1 2	
	Senate bill 14?	1	look and tell me if you recognize it?
2	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the	2	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it
2	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the	2 3	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House.
2 3 4	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably	2 3 4	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a
2 3 4 5	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor	2 3 4 5	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct?
2 3 4 5	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have	2 3 4 5 6	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking	2 3 4 5 6 7	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those? A. Brian or Julia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is. Q. A million and half or \$2 million?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those? A. Brian or Julia. Q. Or the Lieutenant Governor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is. Q. A million and half or \$2 million? A. A million and a half for media and a half a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those? A. Brian or Julia. Q. Or the Lieutenant Governor? A. Possibly. I know Brian and Julia would. Brian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is. Q. A million and half or \$2 million? A. A million and a half for media and a half a million for research.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those? A. Brian or Julia. Q. Or the Lieutenant Governor? A. Possibly. I know Brian and Julia would. Brian in particular.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is. Q. A million and half or \$2 million? A. A million and a half for media and a half a million for research. Q. Research about the media, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those? A. Brian or Julia. Q. Or the Lieutenant Governor? A. Possibly. I know Brian and Julia would. Brian in particular. Q. Did you did you work on or monitor well, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is. Q. A million and half or \$2 million? A. A million and a half for media and a half a million for research. Q. Research about the media, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those? A. Brian or Julia. Q. Or the Lieutenant Governor? A. Possibly. I know Brian and Julia would. Brian in particular. Q. Did you did you work on or monitor well, I guess monitor would be a more appropriate, a fiscal note	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is. Q. A million and half or \$2 million? A. A million and a half for media and a half a million for research. Q. Research about the media, correct? A. Yes. Q. Based on your budget experience, can you tell me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those? A. Brian or Julia. Q. Or the Lieutenant Governor? A. Possibly. I know Brian and Julia would. Brian in particular. Q. Did you did you work on or monitor well, I guess monitor would be a more appropriate, a fiscal note that was attached to Senate bill 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is. Q. A million and half or \$2 million? A. A million and a half for media and a half a million for research. Q. Research about the media, correct? A. Yes. Q. Based on your budget experience, can you tell me why there isn't an inclusion in this fiscal note for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those? A. Brian or Julia. Q. Or the Lieutenant Governor? A. Possibly. I know Brian and Julia would. Brian in particular. Q. Did you did you work on or monitor well, I guess monitor would be a more appropriate, a fiscal note that was attached to Senate bill 14? A. I didn't do anything specific with the fiscal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is. Q. A million and half or \$2 million? A. A million and a half for media and a half a million for research. Q. Research about the media, correct? A. Yes. Q. Based on your budget experience, can you tell me why there isn't an inclusion in this fiscal note for the cost of the free ID that is a part of Senate bill 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Senate bill 14? A. I don't recall any of the specifics. But the Senate would have turned in the vote card or the conferee request card that I probably I probably would have had it and given to the Lieutenant Governor or either Julia or I would have Q. So did you play any substantive role in picking the conferees? A. No. No. Q. Are you familiar with changes that occurred to Senate bill 14 during the conference Committee? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. And who would be familiar with those? A. Brian or Julia. Q. Or the Lieutenant Governor? A. Possibly. I know Brian and Julia would. Brian in particular. Q. Did you did you work on or monitor well, I guess monitor would be a more appropriate, a fiscal note that was attached to Senate bill 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	look and tell me if you recognize it? A. It's the fiscal note for Senate bill 14 as it passed the second House. Q. And it looks to me like the fiscal note was a little bit over \$2 million; is that correct? A. That's what it looks like. Yes. Q. And if you can turn to Page 3 Page 3 under Methodology, it describes how that fiscal note was arrived at. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And based on that, is it your understanding that the fiscal note is geared towards public education primarily in the form of media advertisements, television, radio, internet? A. It looks like a million and a half of it is. Q. A million and half or \$2 million? A. A million and a half for media and a half a million for research. Q. Research about the media, correct? A. Yes. Q. Based on your budget experience, can you tell me why there isn't an inclusion in this fiscal note for the



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 512.328.8139 Suite 220

5

8

9

12

17

18

19

20

25

2

7

9

10

15

23

25

125

- 1 it would be, I guess such as small number of free IDs
- that it could be absorbed in their budget.
- 3 Q. And how did they know there was going to be a
- 4 small number of free IDs?
 - A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. Okay. Did they perform any analysis on who would
- 7 need a free ID?
- 8 A. I don't know. I'm assuming yes, but I don't
- 9 know.

5

12

- Q. And why would you assume yes?
- 11 A. That's their job.
 - Q. You're not familiar with whether it occurred or
- 13 not?
- 14 A. No.
- Q. Who would know that?
- A. Probably the -- either the Legislative Budget
- Board who prepared the fiscal note and Brian Hebert
- 18 might know.
- Q. Do you believe that this \$2 million cost for
- 20 media would be sufficient to educate the public in Texas
- about the requirements of Senate bill 14?
- A. I can only rely on the -- whoever put this
- 23 together. I don't have any personal reason to think
- 24 otherwise.
- Q. How many media markets are in Texas?

126

- 1 A. I don't know.
- 2 Q. Do you have any knowledge about how much it would
 - cost for airtime on TV or radio?
- 4 A. I'm sure -- statewide, I'm sure it's pretty
- 5 expensive.

3

- 6 Q. What -- what would pretty expensive mean?
- 7 A. I'm sure it would -- I'm sure the estimates were
- 8 made off of some -- I'm sure you could ask how they came
- 9 up with the different amendments for the different
- 10 medias. But I would assume that it's somewhere -- if
- 11 you wanted to run some of -- some significant amount it
- would be around \$2 million.
- Q. In other bills that you've worked on that had any
- sort of public education -- are there other bills you
- have worked on that have had public education
- 16 components?
- A. None that I can recall specifically. Just -- I
- 18 can't think of any others.
- 19 Q. Okay. So -- go ahead?
- A. Most State issues have -- usually have a public
- 21 service announcement component that doesn't cost the
- 22 State?
- Q. I see. Can you look at the last sentence of that
- 24 first paragraph under Methodology? It says, "the
 - Secretary of State indicates that federal funds

127

- associated with Help America Vote Act may be available
- 2 for use, but the agency would first need to verify this
- 3 with the federal government." Do you know if there was
- 4 an attempt to ensure that the amount of money projected
 - for the fiscal note would be equal to or less than the
- 6 amount of money that Texas had at its disposal through
- 7 highway funds?
 - A. No. Not that I'm aware of.
 - Q. And if that was the case would you be aware of
- 10 it?
- 11 A. Probably.
 - Q. And why is that?
- A. Like we talked about earlier, the fiscal note
 process is intended to be separate and apart from the
 legislative process so it's not where people can push
- one way or the other to get a different outcome on cost.
 - Q. Okay. So if there was an attempt to make sure that this amount of money matched with the HAVA funds that were available, you think you would know that?
 - A. Yes. I think the Legislative Budget Board would
- 21 have called me and said someone is trying to make us 22 change our fiscal note.
- Q. I see. What if the Legislative Budget Boards so in your opinion that directive would have come from
 - somebody other than a member of the Legislative Budget
 - 128
- 1 Board?
 - A. Which directive? To make it fit?
- 3 Q. Uh-huh.
- 4 A. I'm not aware of any directive like that.
- 5 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you at all familiar with
- 6 voter identification requirements that exist in Georgia?
 - A. No.
- 8 Q. How about voter identification requirements that
 - exist in Indiana?
 - A. No.
- 11 Q. Have you heard of a case entitled Crawford?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. No?
- 14 A. No.
 - Q. Why do you believe there was such strong
- opposition to Senate bill 14?
 MR. FREDERICK: Objection; calls for
- speculation. To the extent this calls for your personal opinion, I object. But I would object on the basis of privilege to the extent it seeks thought process, mental impressions or any communication between yourself and

A. So the question is why do I think there is such

- the Lieutenant Governor or another Legislature.
- strong opposition?
 - Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Uh-huh.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220 3101 Bee Caves Road Austin, TX 78746 www.esquiresolutions.com

	129		131
1	A. I honestly don't know why the other side was	1	A. I think it's a member by member deal.
2	fighting so hard.	2	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of any analysis
3	Q. What did they say they were fighting it so hard?	3	that was conducted to determine whether minority voters
4	MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of	4	might be disproportionately less likely to possess the
5	legislative privilege to the extent it call for	5	identification forms of Senate bill 14?
6	privilege communication from another Legislature.	6	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; the legislative
7	However, to the extent you are aware of any statements	7	privilege and instruct you not to answer.
8	that were not privileged you may answer.	8	BY MS. MARANZANO:
9	A. Yeah. The as far as like newspaper accounts,	9	Q. Is that something that you think might be
10	the discussion from the Democrats in this case were that	10	important to give a member confidence that they were
11	it would suppress voter turnout or I guess voting	11	doing the right thing?
12	maybe just on their side. I don't know. I never did	12	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
13	understand why they were objecting to this.	13	can answer.
14	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you think it would have	14	A. I think each member has to decide for themselves
15	suppressed turnout?	15	what level of analysis they need before they vote.
16	A. I don't think so.	16	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, what level of analysis
17	Q. Why not?	17	did the Lieutenant Governor need before he voted?
18	A. I personally don't. Because we have every one	18	MR. FREDERICK: Objection.
19	of us that I can think during this process we even	19	BY MS. MARANZANO:
20	talked about how many places you have to have a driver's	20	Q. If he voted?
21	license to do anything these days. And so I really	21	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; legislative
22	think that it's so hard to do anything in today's world	22	privilege. Instruct you not to answer. Also object as
23	without a photo ID that it couldn't I just don't see	23	vague.
24	how it would have affected negatively affected that	24	BY MS. MARANZANO:
25	many people. And then with the way it was laid out.	25	Q. When you said it's hard to do anything without an
23	many people. And then with - the way it was laid out.	23	Qvviion you said it's hard to do anything without an
	120		122
1	Livet think it was a like Leady Leady know why		(132)
1	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why	1	ID, what are you referring to?
2	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard.	2	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an
3	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine	3	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have
2 3 4	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people?	3 4	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and
2 3 4 5	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not.	3 4 5	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to
2 3 4 5 6	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody?	3 4 5 6	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a
3 4 5 6	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on	3 4 5 6 7	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill? A. It ranges from small bills to larger bills. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for legal conclusion. You can answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill? A. It ranges from small bills to larger bills. You spend the entire session working on the budget and all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for legal conclusion. You can answer if you can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill? A. It ranges from small bills to larger bills. You spend the entire session working on the budget and all that could be cast as analysis down to whatever amount	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for legal conclusion. You can answer if you can. A. I don't think it's a legal right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill? A. It ranges from small bills to larger bills. You spend the entire session working on the budget and all that could be cast as analysis down to whatever amount of due diligence needs to be done to have confidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for legal conclusion. You can answer if you can. A. I don't think it's a legal right. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it a legal right to buy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill? A. It ranges from small bills to larger bills. You spend the entire session working on the budget and all that could be cast as analysis down to whatever amount of due diligence needs to be done to have confidence that you're doing the right thing it has to be done. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for legal conclusion. You can answer if you can. A. I don't think it's a legal right. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it a legal right to buy Sudafed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill? A. It ranges from small bills to larger bills. You spend the entire session working on the budget and all that could be cast as analysis down to whatever amount of due diligence needs to be done to have confidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for legal conclusion. You can answer if you can. A. I don't think it's a legal right. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it a legal right to buy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill? A. It ranges from small bills to larger bills. You spend the entire session working on the budget and all that could be cast as analysis down to whatever amount of due diligence needs to be done to have confidence that you're doing the right thing it has to be done. So bill by bill deal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for legal conclusion. You can answer if you can. A. I don't think it's a legal right. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it a legal right to buy Sudafed? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; calls for legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill? A. It ranges from small bills to larger bills. You spend the entire session working on the budget and all that could be cast as analysis down to whatever amount of due diligence needs to be done to have confidence that you're doing the right thing it has to be done. So bill by bill deal. Q. Well, what do you think would have to be done to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for legal conclusion. You can answer if you can. A. I don't think it's a legal right. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it a legal right to buy Sudafed? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; calls for legal conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I just think it was a like I said, I don't know why they fought it so hard. Q. Did you ever undertake any analysis to determine how it would affect people? A. I personally did not. Q. Did anybody? A. I'm sure the normal analysis that would happen on any bill happened on this. And Brian Hebert can talk to you about Q. What is I'm sorry. What were you saying? A. You can talk to him about what all analysis took place. Q. What is a normal analysis that gets done on a bill? A. It ranges from small bills to larger bills. You spend the entire session working on the budget and all that could be cast as analysis down to whatever amount of due diligence needs to be done to have confidence that you're doing the right thing it has to be done to give the Legislature they were doing the right thing in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ID, what are you referring to? A. The generic discussion has been to get on an airplane or even most buildings that you have to have some sort of ID that people can tell who you are and when you present your identification. So if you want to buy, you know, Sudafed in Texas you've got to have a photo ID. Q. Is it a right to get on an airplane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection. Calls for legal conclusion. You may answer. A. I don't know. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Well, I mean, would you consider it to be a right to travel somewhere by plane? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for legal conclusion. You can answer if you can. A. I don't think it's a legal right. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is it a legal right to buy Sudafed? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; calls for legal conclusion. A. I it's no, I don't think it's a legal right.



	133		(135)
1	conclusion. Also objects on relevance. You can answer.	1	A. I don't know.
2	A. I think it's a legal right to vote legally.	2	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you believe that other
3	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: And do you think Senate bill	3	forms of identification other than the ones in Senate
4	14 is preventing people from voting illegally?	4	bill 14 verify somebody's identity?
5	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance,	5	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
6	objection I guess I'll just object on relevance and	6	A. I don't know. I haven't thought about it.
7	to the extent this is seeking your thoughts or the	7	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of any
8	Lieutenant Governor's thoughts or mental impressions as	8	legislators making any statements about illegal aliens
9	to when Senate bill 14 was pending I would object on	9	voting?
10	privilege. But I think you can answer if you can.	10	MR. FREDERICK: Object based on privilege.
11	A. What was the question?	11	To the extent this calls for non-public confidential
12	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: You said that it was a	12	statements made to your Lieutenant Governor by another
13	legal you think it's a legal right to vote legally?	13	legislator, those would be privileged and I would
14	A. Right.	14	instruct you not to answer. To the extent you can
15	Q. So I'm asking you if Senate bill 14 prevents	15	answer based on non-privileged statements, you may do
16	voting illegally?	16	so.
17	MR. FREDERICK: Same objection and	17	A. The answer is no.
18	instruction.	18	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: And are you answering based
19	A. I think it does help to ensure that you're voting	19	on based on your counsel's instruction to only talk
20	legally, my personal opinion.	20	about statements on the public record; is that correct?
21	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: And what is your personal	21	A. I'm answering based on I've never heard anyone
22	opinion based on, just how are you arriving at that	22	say anything like that.
23	conclusion?	23	Q. Have you ever heard any Texas State legislator
24	A. Based on the discussions that have taken place	24	who voted in favor of Senate bill 14 say that it would
25	around this bill as from the time that I began	25	prevent a legitimately registered voter from voting?
	124		
	(134)		136
1		1	
1 2	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything	1 2	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also
2	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal.	1	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer
3	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would	2	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so.
3 4	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal.	2 3	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer
3	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent?	2 3 4	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has
2 3 4 5	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I	2 3 4 5	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me.
2 3 4 5 6	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the	2 3 4 5 6	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any
2 3 4 5 6 7	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. A. I don't know I don't have an opinion on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations that Senate bill 14 attempted to play on people's fears
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. A. I don't know I don't have an opinion on that. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is there any illegal voting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations that Senate bill 14 attempted to play on people's fears of illegal immigrants voting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. A. I don't know I don't have an opinion on that. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is there any illegal voting other than in person voter impersonation that Senate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations that Senate bill 14 attempted to play on people's fears of illegal immigrants voting? A. Not that I'm aware of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. A. I don't know I don't have an opinion on that. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is there any illegal voting other than in person voter impersonation that Senate bill 14 would prevent?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations that Senate bill 14 attempted to play on people's fears of illegal immigrants voting? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are you familiar with a public letter from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. A. I don't know I don't have an opinion on that. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is there any illegal voting other than in person voter impersonation that Senate bill 14 would prevent? A. I don't know. I don't think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations that Senate bill 14 attempted to play on people's fears of illegal immigrants voting? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are you familiar with a public letter from the Lieutenant Governor in 2007 about photo identification
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. A. I don't know I don't have an opinion on that. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is there any illegal voting other than in person voter impersonation that Senate bill 14 would prevent? A. I don't know. I don't think so. Q. Are there other forms of ID that could have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations that Senate bill 14 attempted to play on people's fears of illegal immigrants voting? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are you familiar with a public letter from the Lieutenant Governor in 2007 about photo identification requirements?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. A. I don't know I don't have an opinion on that. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is there any illegal voting other than in person voter impersonation that Senate bill 14 would prevent? A. I don't know. I don't think so. Q. Are there other forms of ID that could have been included in Senate bill 14 that would have also verified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations that Senate bill 14 attempted to play on people's fears of illegal immigrants voting? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are you familiar with a public letter from the Lieutenant Governor in 2007 about photo identification requirements? A. No. I'll look at it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. A. I don't know I don't have an opinion on that. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is there any illegal voting other than in person voter impersonation that Senate bill 14 would prevent? A. I don't know. I don't think so. Q. Are there other forms of ID that could have been included in Senate bill 14 that would have also verified a voter's identity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations that Senate bill 14 attempted to play on people's fears of illegal immigrants voting? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are you familiar with a public letter from the Lieutenant Governor in 2007 about photo identification requirements? A. No. I'll look at it. Q. Okay. This has been it was previously marked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	focusing on it to now. I think we should do everything we can the make sure that that legal right is legal. Q. Is there what forms of illegal voting would Senate bill 14 prevent? A. Like I said earlier, we've talked about that, I don't know the specifics of the bill. But after the amount of testimony that's been taken on this and the discussion, if there's something that should and can be done, then if it prevents one vote that's not legal, I think that's I think it's the right thing to do. Q. Would you believe that it was the right thing to do if it prevented one vote that was illegal even if it disenfranchised a large number of individuals? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. A. I don't know I don't have an opinion on that. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Is there any illegal voting other than in person voter impersonation that Senate bill 14 would prevent? A. I don't know. I don't think so. Q. Are there other forms of ID that could have been included in Senate bill 14 that would have also verified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Also object on the basis of privilege. If you can answer without relying on that you may do so. A. There's not privileged information. No one has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you ever heard of any Texas State legislator who voted for the bill who voted for Senate bill 14 say that it would prevent a racial or ethnic minority from voting in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; privileged. But you may answer if you can do so without revealing privileged matters. A. Same answer. There's not any privileged information. Nobody has ever said that to me. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Are you aware of allegations that Senate bill 14 attempted to play on people's fears of illegal immigrants voting? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Are you familiar with a public letter from the Lieutenant Governor in 2007 about photo identification requirements? A. No. I'll look at it.



	137		139
1	it? Is that refreshing your recollection?	1	office.
2	A. I don't remember seeing this.	2	Q. Do you know if the Lieutenant Governor made a
3	Q. Can you turn your attention to Page 2 for me and	3	statement at the bill signing for Senate bill 14?
4	at the bottom or midway through it says a letter from	4	A. I would assume so.
5	Lieutenant Governor David Dewhurst on voter ID bill?	5	Q. Do you know if this is the statement that he
6	A. Yes.	6	made?
7	Q. In that second paragraph there's a sentence that	7	A. I don't.
8	says, "I want people to consider that with 8 to 12	8	Q. Who who would have written his statement for
9	million illegal aliens currently living in the US the	9	that bill signing?
10	basic principle of one person, one vote is in danger."	10	A. Probably the press the communications director
11	Do you see that?	11	or the communications office.
12	A. I see it.	12	Q. Do you see in the right-hand corner it says LRT?
13	Q. Is there any connection between photo ID bills	13	A. Yes.
14	and the growth of the non-citizen population in Texas?	14	Q. Do you know who that is or what that refers to?
15	A. I don't know the answer to that.	15	A. Probably I bet it's a lady that works in our
16	Q. Can you look at Page 3 for me and about midway	16	press office, Lauren Thurston. I don't know what the R
17	through the page there's a paragraph that says, "to	17	stands for.
18	address critic's concerns," do you see that paragraph?	18	Q. Does she sometimes draft talking points for the
19	A. Yes.	19	Lieutenant Governor?
20	 Q. And it talks about allowing voters to present 	20	A. She works for Mike Walz.
21	certain forms of identification. This is, as you can	21	Q. Can you look at the second page of this? It
22	see from this paragraph it's referring to a bill called	22	says, "generations of Americans have fought and died for
23	House bill 218?	23	the principal of one US citizen, one vote." Do you know
24	A. Okay.	24	if Lieutenant Governor made a statement like that after
25	 Q. Do you know which of these forms of 	25	the signing of Senate bill 14 or at the signing of
		1	
	138		140
1	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill	1	140 Senate bill 14?
2	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14?	2	Senate bill 14? A. I don't.
2	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't.	2	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate
2 3 4	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this	2 3 4	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14?
2 3 4 5	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press?	2 3 4 5	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press.	2 3 4 5	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that
2 3 4 5 6 7	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas	2 3 4 5 6 7	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer based on public documents or statements, you can do so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe that the Lieutenant Governor has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer based on public documents or statements, you can do so. A. I think he would possibly say he based it on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe that the Lieutenant Governor has consistently indicated that one of the purposes of photo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer based on public documents or statements, you can do so. A. I think he would possibly say he based it on the principal of people voting legally. If you're entitled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe that the Lieutenant Governor has consistently indicated that one of the purposes of photo ID bills is to prevent non-citizens from voting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer based on public documents or statements, you can do so. A. I think he would possibly say he based it on the principal of people voting legally. If you're entitled to vote legally you should be able to vote.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe that the Lieutenant Governor has consistently indicated that one of the purposes of photo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer based on public documents or statements, you can do so. A. I think he would possibly say he based it on the principal of people voting legally. If you're entitled to vote legally you should be able to vote. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. And do you think his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe that the Lieutenant Governor has consistently indicated that one of the purposes of photo ID bills is to prevent non-citizens from voting? MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer based on public documents or statements, you can do so. A. I think he would possibly say he based it on the principal of people voting legally. If you're entitled to vote legally you should be able to vote. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. And do you think his position was based in part on a belief that there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe that the Lieutenant Governor has consistently indicated that one of the purposes of photo ID bills is to prevent non-citizens from voting? MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer based on public documents or statements, you can do so. A. I think he would possibly say he based it on the principal of people voting legally. If you're entitled to vote legally you should be able to vote. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. And do you think his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe that the Lieutenant Governor has consistently indicated that one of the purposes of photo ID bills is to prevent non-citizens from voting? MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance. You can answer. A. I do not know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer based on public documents or statements, you can do so. A. I think he would possibly say he based it on the principal of people voting legally. If you're entitled to vote legally you should be able to vote. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. And do you think his position was based in part on a belief that there was a need to ensure that non-citizens weren't voting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	identification listed are also allowed in Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Do you know do you know if a draft of this letter was released to the press? A. I don't. But it's in the press. Q. Did the purpose of photo ID legislation in Texas evolve over time? A. I don't know. Q. Who would know that? A. Brian Hebert. Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe that the Lieutenant Governor has consistently indicated that one of the purposes of photo ID bills is to prevent non-citizens from voting? MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance. You can answer. A. I do not know. (Exhibit No. 114 was marked)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Senate bill 14? A. I don't. Q. Is that consistent with his position on Senate bill 14? A. Yes. Q. So is it fair to say that part of the reason that the Lieutenant Governor supported Senate bill 14 is related to ensuring that only US citizens can vote? MR. FREDERICK: I'm going to object on the basis of privilege only to the extent that this would require you to reveal privileged communication with the Lieutenant Governor and to the extent you ask answer based on public documents or statements, you can do so. A. I think he would possibly say he based it on the principal of people voting legally. If you're entitled to vote legally you should be able to vote. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Okay. And do you think his position was based in part on a belief that there was a need to ensure that non-citizens weren't voting? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection.

25



Have you seen this before?

A. I may have. It looks like something from our

24

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 512.328.8139

MS. MARANZANO: Can we have this marked.

(Exhibit No. 138 was marked.)

	141		143
1	BY MS. MARANZANO:	1	previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 120. Does this
2	Q. You I'm showing you what we're marking as	2	look familiar to you?
3	Deposition Exhibit, is it 140? 138. Have you seen this	3	A. It looks like the same document or the same
4	before?	4	format as the earlier document.
5	A. I don't think so. Let me read it. I have not	5	Q. Do you know who wrote this?
6	seen this before today.	6	A. I don't.
7	Q. Okay. Well, can you look at the the second	7	Q. Is it possible that Brian Hebert wrote this
8	paragraph and it talks about a compilation of data on	8	document?
9	race and ethnicity for redistricting bills. And it	9	A. Yeah. If it came from our office, if it was
10	says, "historically a similar effort to obtain such	10	produced in our office, Brian probably wrote it.
11	demographics may be required for a voter identification	11	Q. Do you know what the purpose of this document
12	bill." Do you know if there was such an effort to	12	was?
13	obtain demographics like that?	13	A. I don't.
14	A. I don't.	14	Q. Do you know who it would have been written for?
15	Q. You don't know?	15	A. I don't.
16	A. I don't know.	16	Q. Do you know when it would have been written?
17	Q. Who would know the answer to that?	17	A. Probably during the time that this was being
18	A. Brian Hebert.	18	discussed on the floor.
19	Q. Would anybody else?	19	Q. During that time that Senate bill 14 was being
20	A. I don't know. Legislative Council maybe.	20	discussed?
21	Q. Do you see in the first paragraph it says, "the	21	A. If it's from the last session, yes.
22	State does not have statistics regarding the race or	22	Q. Can you look at the topic area that says, "is
23	ethnicity of registered voters in Texas. We do have	23	there a retrogressive effect" and underneath that
24	data on the number of registered voters with Hispanic	24	there's a question posed about did Texas produce or
25	surnames"?	25	consider any evidence regarding whether Hispanics and
	1.40		
	142		144
1	A. I see that.	1	blacks are less likely to possess or obtain that photo ID?
2	Q. "But this data is inconclusive as it simply	2 3	·-·
3	matches the surnames of registered voters against the		A. Yes.
4 5	list of Hispanic surnames provided by the US Census	4 5	Q. Do you know if Texas did produce or consider any evidence on those issues?
6	bureau." Do you know if the list of Spanish surnames	6	A. I do not.
7	provided by the US Census bureau is used by the State of	7	
8	Texas in other analyses? A. I don't.	8	Q. And the question below that, do you know the answer to that?
9	Q. You don't know?	9	A. Only what we covered earlier for the Senate.
10	A. I do not know.	10	Q. You're not familiar with the House vote?
11	Q. Do you know anything about the Spanish surname	11	A. No.
12	list provided by the US Census?	12	Q. Can you look at the topic area that says is there
13	A. I don't.	13	a less retrogressive alternative?
14	Q. If such an analysis had been conducted, would	14	A. Yes.
15	Brian Hebert be the person who would know about it?	15	Q. And in regards to non-photo identification or
16	A. I believe yes.	16	non-photo identification proving to be unreliable, do
17	Q. Okay.	17	you know the answer to that?
18	A. If anybody would know he would know.	18	A. I don't.
19	Q. How about if we take about a 5-minute break. I	19	Q. You don't have a position on whether non-photo
20	am close to wrapping up.	20	documents are unreliable?
21	A. Sure.	21	A. I don't.
22	(Brief recess.)	22	Q. Do you know what the Lieutenant Governor's
23	(Exhibit No. 120 was marked)	23	position on that topic is?
24	BY MS. MARANZANO:	24	MR. FREDERICK: Object; legislative
25	Q. Mr. Brunson, I'm going to show you what was	25	privilege to the extent it calls for mental impressions.
	Q. Mi. Dianoon, ini going to onow you what was		



Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road

www.esquiresolutions.com

Austin, TX 78746

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO

	145		147
1	To the extent he's actually taken a position publicly	1	A. No, ma'am.
2	that you know of, you may answer.	2	Q. Can I direct your attention to the second page of
3	A. I don't know.	3	this document? I'm sorry. The third page of the
4	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you know if the Lieutenant	4	document, but the second page of the text? Okay. And
5	Governor has a position on the third question that says,	5	on the third full paragraph there, there's a sentence
6	"are there additional forms of photo ID that could be	6	that says, "Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst has indicated
7	accepted for voting"?	7	that he asked Attorney General to file suit to defend
8	A. I do not.	8	the policy choices made by the Texas Legislature with
9	Q. And the third topic area says, "does the new law	9	regard to voter identification if US DOJ prevents the
10	include mitigating effects." The first question is "are	10	law from taking effect." Did the Lieutenant Governor
11	photo IDs free of charge and widely available." Is that	11	ask the Attorney General to file this lawsuit?
12	the case under Senate bill 14?	12	A. I don't know if he specifically asked him, but he
13	A. I think so.	13	supported it.
14	Q. How would you define "widely available"?	14	Q. In looking at this document does it refresh your
15	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance, but	15	recollection at all about Section 552103 which is I
16	you may answer.	16	think what we had talked about earlier which was a label
17	A. Available around the State.	17	on one of the documents?
18	Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Do you know how the free ID	18	A. No. What is 552?
19	how the free ID provision under Senate bill 14 is going	19	Q. I was just asking you if you knew what it was.
20	to be implemented or would be implemented if Senate bill	20	A. No.
21	14 was in effect?	21	Q. Do you know who Jesse Ancira is?
22	A. I don't.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. So then do you know if the free IDs are widely	23	Q. Who is that?
24	available?	24	A. He is was general counsel and now chief of staff.
25	A. I do not.	25	Q. Do you know why Mr. Battle would have been
	146		148
1	146Q. And the third question under that topic says,	1	148 sending this document?
1 2		1 2	
	Q. And the third question under that topic says,		sending this document?
2	Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's	2	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the
2	Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14?	2	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices.
2 3 4	Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know.	2 3 4	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully
2 3 4 5	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you 	2 3 4 5	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted 	2 3 4 5	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate bill 14? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry. Q. No problem. I'm showing you what we previously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate bill 14? A. I do not know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry. Q. No problem. I'm showing you what we previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 119. Have you seen this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate bill 14? A. I do not know. MS. MARANZANO: Can we have this marked?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry. Q. No problem. I'm showing you what we previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 119. Have you seen this document before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate bill 14? A. I do not know. MS. MARANZANO: Can we have this marked? (Exhibit No. 139 was marked.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry. Q. No problem. I'm showing you what we previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 119. Have you seen this document before? A. It looks like the ones from earlier. It looks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate bill 14? A. I do not know. MS. MARANZANO: Can we have this marked? (Exhibit No. 139 was marked.) BY MS. MARANZANO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry. Q. No problem. I'm showing you what we previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 119. Have you seen this document before? A. It looks like the ones from earlier. It looks like one of the earlier ones.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate bill 14? A. I do not know. MS. MARANZANO: Can we have this marked? (Exhibit No. 139 was marked.) BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. I'm showing you what we're marking as Deposition 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry. Q. No problem. I'm showing you what we previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 119. Have you seen this document before? A. It looks like the ones from earlier. It looks like one of the earlier ones. Q. Have you actually seen it before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate bill 14? A. I do not know. MS. MARANZANO: Can we have this marked? (Exhibit No. 139 was marked.) BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. I'm showing you what we're marking as Deposition Exhibit 139. Can you take a look at it and let me know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry. Q. No problem. I'm showing you what we previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 119. Have you seen this document before? A. It looks like the ones from earlier. It looks like one of the earlier ones. Q. Have you actually seen it before? A. I don't think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate bill 14? A. I do not know. MS. MARANZANO: Can we have this marked? (Exhibit No. 139 was marked.) BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. I'm showing you what we're marking as Deposition Exhibit 139. Can you take a look at it and let me know if you recognize this document? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry. Q. No problem. I'm showing you what we previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 119. Have you seen this document before? A. It looks like the ones from earlier. It looks like one of the earlier ones. Q. Have you actually seen it before? A. I don't think so. Q. Do you know if this came from your office who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And the third question under that topic says, "are there fail-safe procedures." Do you know if that's the case under Senate bill 14? A. I don't know. Q. And the fourth question right under that do you know if that's the case with education efforts targeted at minority communities? A. I don't I do not know. Q. And the question under that, do you know if that's the case in Senate bill 14? A program designed to provide photo ID's in isolated and impoverished areas? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if these items were considered by the Lieutenant Governor during his consideration of Senate bill 14? A. I do not know. MS. MARANZANO: Can we have this marked? (Exhibit No. 139 was marked.) BY MS. MARANZANO: Q. I'm showing you what we're marking as Deposition Exhibit 139. Can you take a look at it and let me know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sending this document? A. They were both the general counsels between the two offices. Q. And so in other words I'm not sure that fully explains it to me. Do you know why this would have been sent to Mr. Ancira? A. Ancira. Q. Ancira? Thank you. A. I don't know why. Unless I don't even know what it is. Q. Okay. And you said you hadn't seen it before; is that correct? A. I had not seen it. Q. Okay. A. I'm sorry. Q. No problem. I'm showing you what we previously marked as Deposition Exhibit 119. Have you seen this document before? A. It looks like the ones from earlier. It looks like one of the earlier ones. Q. Have you actually seen it before? A. I don't think so.



	149		151
1	Q. And can you look at the at the bottom where it	1	Q. And would you testify that it similarly that
2	says, "likely questions from opponents," do you know	2	Senate bill 14 did not have a discriminatory effect on
3	what the purpose of that section of this document would	3	minority voters in Texas?
4	be?	4	A. Yes, to the best of my knowledge.
5	A. I'm sure it was just to if it was a briefing	5	Q. Are there any answers that you've previously
6	document, I'm sure it was just to have the likely	6	answered that you wish to change at this point?
7	questions and some potential answers fleshed out.	7	A. Not that I can think of.
8	Q. And would this be something that would be for the	8	Q. Anything that you previously didn't recall that
9	Lieutenant Governor?	9	you now recall?
10	A. It could have been or for the or for the chair	10	A. I don't think so.
11	of the or the author of the bill. I don't know who	11	Q. Okay. Well, my questioning is complete. I want
12	it was written for.	12	to note on the record as Mr. Frederick no doubt is aware
13	Q. Can you look at the third question under that	13	that we are keeping these depositions open because we
14	that says, "what about people who do not have access to	14	have a pending motion with the court about a privilege
15	photo ID"?	15	issue. And I will now turn it over to Mr. Harris?
16	A. Yes.	16	EXAMINATION
17	Q. And then the first bullet is "I'm confident that	17	BY MR. HARRIS:
18	every voter in Texas has or can obtain an acceptable	18	Q. Good evening, Mr. Brunson. I'm Adam Harris from
19	photo ID." Do you know why your office would be taking	19	the law firm of Fried, Frank, Harris, Shriver &
20	that position, what that confidence would be based upon?	20	Jacobson. We represent the Texas League of Young Voters
21	A. I don't.	21	Education Fund in this litigation. I believe in
22	Q. You have no idea?	22	response to questioning by Ms. Maranzano you stated that
23	A. I have no idea.	23	you spoke to Julia Rathgeber about last night; is that
24	Q. Who would know the answer to that?	24	correct?
25	A. Probably Brian Hebert.	25	A. Yes.
	150		152
1		1	
1 2	Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor?	1 2	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took
2	Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor?A. I don't know.	1	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct?
	Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor?	2	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct?A. Only the length of time that it took.
2	Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor?A. I don't know.Q. And under the first question?A. Yes.	2 3	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct?A. Only the length of time that it took.Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was
2 3 4	Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor?A. I don't know.Q. And under the first question?A. Yes.Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is	2 3 4	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct?A. Only the length of time that it took.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting 	2 3 4 5	 Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. You testified previously that the Lieutenant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14, have you come to believe that this bill would have a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. You testified previously that the Lieutenant Governor has authority to refer a bill to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14, have you come to believe that this bill would have a discriminatory effect on minority voters? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. You testified previously that the Lieutenant Governor has authority to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14, have you come to believe that this bill would have a discriminatory effect on minority voters? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. You testified previously that the Lieutenant Governor has authority to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14, have you come to believe that this bill would have a discriminatory effect on minority voters? A. No. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. You testified previously that the Lieutenant Governor has authority to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Putting aside any piece of legislation in general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14, have you come to believe that this bill would have a discriminatory effect on minority voters? A. No. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14 have you come to believe it was passed with a discriminatory purpose? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. You testified previously that the Lieutenant Governor has authority to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Putting aside any piece of legislation in general how does the Lieutenant Governor decide whether to refer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14, have you come to believe that this bill would have a discriminatory effect on minority voters? A. No. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14 have you come to believe it was passed with a discriminatory purpose? A. No. Q. If you are called to testify at trial in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. You testified previously that the Lieutenant Governor has authority to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Putting aside any piece of legislation in general how does the Lieutenant Governor decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14, have you come to believe that this bill would have a discriminatory effect on minority voters? A. No. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14 have you come to believe it was passed with a discriminatory purpose? A. No. Q. If you are called to testify at trial in this matter would you testify that Senate bill 14 had not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. You testified previously that the Lieutenant Governor has authority to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Putting aside any piece of legislation in general how does the Lieutenant Governor decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It's a deliberative process that takes into account different factors. In this case, it was a chance for all 31 members of the Senate to hear the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Would the Lieutenant Governor? A. I don't know. Q. And under the first question? A. Yes. Q. Do you see the first bullet says, "there is potential for fraud and registration in person voting and counting of ballots. This bill addresses one type of potential fraud." Does that refresh your recollection at all to what we were talking about previously as to whether or not Senate bill 14 would address any other types of fraud other than in person voter impersonation? A. I think it just relates to in person. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14, have you come to believe that this bill would have a discriminatory effect on minority voters? A. No. Q. At any time since the passage of Senate bill 14 have you come to believe it was passed with a discriminatory purpose? A. No. Q. If you are called to testify at trial in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And you spoke about her deposition which took place yesterday; is that correct? A. Only the length of time that it took. Q. And I believe you stated earlier that that was about it, that you had talked about the length and that was about it. Did you talk about anything beyond the length of her deposition? A. No. It was in a social setting and there wasn't really time to talk about anything except that she was late getting to the event. Q. Was that event a campaign event for the Lieutenant Governor? A. Yes. Q. You testified previously that the Lieutenant Governor has authority to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Putting aside any piece of legislation in general how does the Lieutenant Governor decide whether to refer a bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. It's a deliberative process that takes into account different factors. In this case, it was a



	153		(155)
1	Senators hear the same testimony other than signing a	1	to SB 14 as a party line issue; is that correct?
2	bill to the Committee-of-the-Whole?	2	A. I think that's the way it's been characterized in
3	A. Sure.	3	the press.
4	Q. What are those means?	4	Q. What is your understanding as to why SB 14 was a
5	A. Make each one of them listen to the record or the	5	party line issue?
6	recording from the committee hearings.	6	A. Because members from each party voted on the
7	Q. I believe you testified that the Lieutenant	7	other side from the from the other.
8	Governor had the authority to appoint conferees?	8	Q. Do you have an understanding as to why that was?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. They disagreed on the issue.
10	Q. On a particular bill?	10	Q. And what is your understanding as to what that
11	A. Yes.	11	disagreement was based upon?
12	Q. And I believe you also stated that under	12	MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative
13	questioning by Ms. Maranzano that you would have had to	13	privilege only to the extent this would require you to
14	have been involved in appointing conferees on SB 14. Is	14	reveal specific communication from legislators about SB
15	that your testimony?	15	14 or your own or the Lieutenant Governor's thought
16	A. I believe my testimony was I'm not 100 percent	16	process. If you have and understanding that doesn't
17	sure whether I looked at the or had any substantive	17	require you to reveal those matters, you may answer.
18	input into the picking of conferees, but on a bill like	18	A. I don't have anything additional to add than
19	this I would definitely have seen who the bill sponsor	19	earlier. I'm not quite sure what the at the end of
20	or bill author was requesting to be on the conference	20	the day, what the objection is for the bill.
21	committee.	21	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You stated earlier that you
22	Q. And when you say "on a bill like this," what do	22	sometimes have communications with the Lieutenant
23	you mean?	23	Governor's campaign staff; is that right?
24	A. There's a few bills every session that have a lot	24	A. Yes.
25	of either publicity or like the budget, a lot of, you	25	Q. Did you ever discuss SB 14 with the Lieutenant
	er states publicity of this are statiget, a fet er, year		Q: Did you over allocade ob 17 mar are Electoriant
	154		156
1	(154)	1	(156)
1	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever	1	Governor's campaign staff?
2	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that	2	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes.
3	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them.	3	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place?
2 3 4	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this	3	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session.
2 3 4 5	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were	3 4 5	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak
2 3 4 5 6	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have.	3 4 5 6	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal?	3 4 5 6 7	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Were there any other reasons why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Were there any other reasons why you or the Lieutenant Governor considered SB 14 a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative privilege, caution you not to reveal privileged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Were there any other reasons why you or the Lieutenant Governor considered SB 14 a very big deal?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative privilege, caution you not to reveal privileged communications, but you may identify the general subject
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Were there any other reasons why you or the Lieutenant Governor considered SB 14 a very big deal? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on privilege.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative privilege, caution you not to reveal privileged communications, but you may identify the general subject matter of any conversation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Were there any other reasons why you or the Lieutenant Governor considered SB 14 a very big deal? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on privilege. To the extent this calls for your mental impressions or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative privilege, caution you not to reveal privileged communications, but you may identify the general subject matter of any conversation. MR. HARRIS: Mr. Frederick, are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Were there any other reasons why you or the Lieutenant Governor considered SB 14 a very big deal? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on privilege. To the extent this calls for your mental impressions or the Lieutenant Governor's, but to the extent you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative privilege, caution you not to reveal privileged communications, but you may identify the general subject matter of any conversation. MR. HARRIS: Mr. Frederick, are you asserting a privilege both as between statements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Were there any other reasons why you or the Lieutenant Governor considered SB 14 a very big deal? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on privilege. To the extent this calls for your mental impressions or the Lieutenant Governor's, but to the extent you can answer without revealing that, you may do so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative privilege, caution you not to reveal privileged communications, but you may identify the general subject matter of any conversation. MR. HARRIS: Mr. Frederick, are you asserting a privilege both as between statements over statements by Mr. Brunson and statements by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Were there any other reasons why you or the Lieutenant Governor considered SB 14 a very big deal? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on privilege. To the extent this calls for your mental impressions or the Lieutenant Governor's, but to the extent you can answer without revealing that, you may do so. A. I would say any answer would have to include	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative privilege, caution you not to reveal privileged communications, but you may identify the general subject matter of any conversation. MR. HARRIS: Mr. Frederick, are you asserting a privilege both as between statements over statements by Mr. Brunson and statements by Mr. Barfield or just statements by Mr. Brunson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, a very big bill. And so because there's whatever it was 4,000 bills filed, I don't know, 1,500 bills that finally passed, I don't I don't look at all of them. I mean, I'm sure they come across the desk. But on this one I probably would have at least seen who they were requesting to have. Q. Why was SB 14 a very big deal? A. Well MR. FREDERICK: Object to the extent it mischaracterizes the testimony. But you can answer. A. As we discussed earlier, it's a bill that had been in front of the Legislature for at least two sessions, maybe more than that. And it was something that was in the news almost every day as we got headed into session. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Were there any other reasons why you or the Lieutenant Governor considered SB 14 a very big deal? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on privilege. To the extent this calls for your mental impressions or the Lieutenant Governor's, but to the extent you can answer without revealing that, you may do so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Governor's campaign staff? A. Yes. Q. When did those discussions take place? A. Probably prior to the legislative session. Q. And with whom from the campaign did you speak about SB 14? A. I don't recall specifically. It would have been one of the either probably Buddy Barfield. Q. And who is Mr. Barfield? A. He is currently the campaign manager. Q. Did you speak to Mr. Barfield about SB 14 on more than one occasion? A. Probably. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with Mr. Barfield? MR. FREDERICK: Object based on legislative privilege, caution you not to reveal privileged communications, but you may identify the general subject matter of any conversation. MR. HARRIS: Mr. Frederick, are you asserting a privilege both as between statements over statements by Mr. Brunson and statements by



	157		(159)
1	order to ensure that we don't take any steps that could	1	legislator about the bill during before passage.
2	be construed as waiver, I am asserting privilege at the	2	Otherwise, you can answer the question.
3	moment. I will however, allow Mr. Brunson to identify	3	A. I think the discussions would have been pretty
4	the subject matter of the conversation and it's possible	4	generic about the bill passed and probably discussions
5	that we may be able to we may be able to proceed	5	about the timing of this lawsuit and that it was being
6	without violating any privilege.	6	filed and whether or not the law was in effect for this
7	BY MR. HARRIS:	7	election cycle. But beyond that, nothing nothing
8	Q. What was the subject matter of your discussion	8	that they couldn't have read in the newspaper.
9	with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14?	9	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with
10	A. Whether or not it was going to be discussed or	10	Mr. Barfield or anyone else from the campaign about the
11	passed in the legislative session. If it was going to	11	impact of SB 14 on the Lieutenant Governor's electoral
12	be something that was worked on during the legislative	12	chances in any races for which he was running?
13	session or not.	13	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
14	Q. And what, if anything, did you say to	14	may answer.
15	Mr. Barfield about that question?	15	A. No.
16	A. I don't recall the specifics. Just that it was	16	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Not at any time?
17	an issue that's been out there for at least two sessions	17	A. Not at any time.
18	and from his end there were a lot of I'm sure a lot	18	Q. I believe you stated that you attended Angelo
19	of people on the political side, grass roots type people	19	State and Texas State University; is that right?
20	that were asking when this kind of a bill would be	20	A. Yes.
21	finally passed.	21	Q. Were you issued a student ID at either of those
22	Q. What is your basis for that statement?	22	schools?
23	A. I think it at the convention it was actually	23	A. It's been a long time ago. Yes.
24	something adopted in the platform of the party. But I	24	Q. Do you have any reason to question the
25	know that there was a lot of interest in getting it	25	reliability of student ID's? And by reliability I mean,
	158		1.60
	130		160
1	done.	1	160 do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by
1 2		1 2	
	done.	1	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by
2	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with	2	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution
3	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements	2	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they
3 4 5 6	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14?	2 3 4	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are?
3 4 5 6 7	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not.	2 3 4 5	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an
3 4 5 6 7 8	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to SB 14 is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side. Q. Do you generally follow the news about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to SB 14 is. Q. Have you spoken with the campaign about SB 14	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side. Q. Do you generally follow the news about the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to SB 14 is. Q. Have you spoken with the campaign about SB 14 since the bill passed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side. Q. Do you generally follow the news about the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns at all? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to SB 14 is. Q. Have you spoken with the campaign about SB 14 since the bill passed? A. I'm sure we have. I'm sure we have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side. Q. Do you generally follow the news about the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns at all? A. Yes. Q. Have you been following the recent Republican
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to SB 14 is. Q. Have you spoken with the campaign about SB 14 since the bill passed? A. I'm sure we have. I'm sure we have. Q. And what was the substance of those discussions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side. Q. Do you generally follow the news about the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns at all? A. Yes. Q. Have you been following the recent Republican primary for the US Senate for which Lieutenant Governor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to SB 14 is. Q. Have you spoken with the campaign about SB 14 since the bill passed? A. I'm sure we have. I'm sure we have. Q. And what was the substance of those discussions? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side. Q. Do you generally follow the news about the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns at all? A. Yes. Q. Have you been following the recent Republican primary for the US Senate for which Lieutenant Governor is running?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to SB 14 is. Q. Have you spoken with the campaign about SB 14 since the bill passed? A. I'm sure we have. I'm sure we have. Q. And what was the substance of those discussions? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege only to the extent that this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side. Q. Do you generally follow the news about the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns at all? A. Yes. Q. Have you been following the recent Republican primary for the US Senate for which Lieutenant Governor is running? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to SB 14 is. Q. Have you spoken with the campaign about SB 14 since the bill passed? A. I'm sure we have. I'm sure we have. Q. And what was the substance of those discussions? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege only to the extent that this question would ask for the Lieutenant Governor's thought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side. Q. Do you generally follow the news about the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns at all? A. Yes. Q. Have you been following the recent Republican primary for the US Senate for which Lieutenant Governor is running? A. Yes. Q. And I understand that yesterday was the primary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	done. Q. What if anything else did you discuss with Mr. Barfield concerning SB 14? A. I don't recall any other specifics. Q. Do you recall any specific statements Mr. Barfield made with respect to SB 14? A. I do not. Q. Did you speak to anyone from the campaign other than Mr. Barfield about SB 14? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you spoken with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign regarding any other voter ID bill aside from SB 14? A. I don't think so. I don't think I wouldn't have worked on it prior I didn't work on it prior to SB 14 is. Q. Have you spoken with the campaign about SB 14 since the bill passed? A. I'm sure we have. I'm sure we have. Q. And what was the substance of those discussions? MR. FREDERICK: Object on the basis of legislative privilege only to the extent that this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do you have any reason to think that an ID the issued by a Texas State University or another State institution would not be a good indicator that someone is who they say they are? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I haven't thought about it. I don't have an opinion on it. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever worked on the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns? A. Just in a volunteer basis. Q. And what did you do on a volunteer basis? A. Make phone calls for turn out and answer questions if any questions came up that related to his work on State side. Q. Do you generally follow the news about the Lieutenant Governor's campaigns at all? A. Yes. Q. Have you been following the recent Republican primary for the US Senate for which Lieutenant Governor is running? A. Yes.



Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220

Suite 220 3101 Bee Caves Road Austin, TX 78746 www.esquiresolutions.com

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO

	161		163
1	Q. What were the results of that election?	1	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
2	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	2	may answer.
3	A. He ended up he finished in first at 44 or	3	A. No.
4	45 percent. And there's a run off in 2-month.	4	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever discussed with the
5	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And who is that run off going to	5	Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff the importance
6	be against?	<mark>6</mark>	of the Hispanic vote in Texas in general?
7	A. Ted Cruz.	7	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
8	Q. And who is Ted Cruz?	8	may answer.
9	A. He is as a guy that's running for the United	9	A. Not recently, but yes.
10	States Senate that worked for the Attorney General's	10	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: When did you have those
11	office here in Texas and is a lawyer.	11	discussions?
12	Q. Have you had any discussions at any time with the	12	A. It's been several years ago. Based on the fact
13	Lieutenant Governor about Mr. Cruz?	13	that the Lieutenant Governor is fluent in Spanish and
14	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You	14	he's always had an ability to communicate very fluently
15	may answer.	15	in Spanish. And the conversations have been generally,
16	A. Yes.	16	about him doing media interviews in Spanish to reach out
17	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: How often have you discussed	17	to Spanish speaking only voters.
18	Mr. Cruz with the Lieutenant Governor?	18	Q. And what is your understanding as to why the
19	A. Not very often.	19	Lieutenant Governor would reach out to Spanish only
20	Q. Can you describe the substance of your	20	speaking voters?
21	discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about Mr. Cruz?	21	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
22	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	22	my answer.
23	A. No.	23	A. Because he would like to reach out to all voters.
24	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You cannot describe the	24	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions
25	substance?	25	with Lieutenant Governor about the size of the Hispanic
	162		164
1	A. I can. It's a close race and he hopes you	1	voting block in Texas?
2	know, obviously hoping to get over 50 percent last	_	MD EDEDEDICK OF STATE AND AND AND AND ADDRESS OF THE AND ADDRESS OF THE ADDRESS O
_		2	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
3	night.	3	may answer.
3	night. Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's		
	•	3	may answer.
4	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's	3 4 5 6	may answer. A. No.
4 5	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer.	3 4 5 6	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff?
4 5 6	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally?	3 4 5 6 7 8	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
4 5 6 7	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About?
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you had any discussions	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the importance of the African-American vote in Texas?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you had any discussions with Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the importance of the African-American vote in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you had any discussions with Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about that fact, the fact that Mr. Cruz ask Cuban?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the importance of the African-American vote in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you had any discussions with Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about that fact, the fact that Mr. Cruz ask Cuban? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the importance of the African-American vote in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Not that I recall.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you had any discussions with Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about that fact, the fact that Mr. Cruz ask Cuban? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the importance of the African-American vote in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Not that I recall. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you had any discussions with Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about that fact, the fact that Mr. Cruz ask Cuban? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the importance of the African-American vote in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Not that I recall. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to disparities in the extent to which particular racial
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you had any discussions with Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about that fact, the fact that Mr. Cruz ask Cuban? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you had any discussions with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the importance of the African-American vote in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Not that I recall. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to disparities in the extent to which particular racial group support one party or another in Texas?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you had any discussions with Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about that fact, the fact that Mr. Cruz ask Cuban? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the importance of the African-American vote in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Not that I recall. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to disparities in the extent to which particular racial group support one party or another in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you have any understanding as to Mr. Cruz's racial or ethnic background? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I do personally? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes? A. Yes. Q. What is his background, to your knowledge? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. His public statements have been that his father came over from Cuba and worked at the University of Texas. And so he's Cuban. Q. BY MS. MARANZANO: Have you had any discussions with Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about that fact, the fact that Mr. Cruz ask Cuban? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you had any discussions with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any such discussions with the Lieutenant Governor's campaign staff? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. About? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: About the size of the Hispanic voting block in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Same objection. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you ever had any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor or his campaign staff about the importance of the African-American vote in Texas? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Not that I recall. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to disparities in the extent to which particular racial group support one party or another in Texas?



	165		167
1	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you follow the Lieutenant	1	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And how would you characterize
2	Governor Governor's election results?	2	the Lieutenant Governor's position on immigration as
3	A. Yes.	3	opposed to Mr. Cruz's position on immigration?
4	Q. And do you have any understanding let's say	4	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
5	taking his last election in 2010, do you have any	5	A. I'm not advised of what Ted Cruz's position is.
6	understanding as to how the Lieutenant Governor did	6	And so I couldn't do a I don't know how the
7	amongst Hispanic voters in Texas?	7	comparison would be.
8	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You	8	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you been following any of
9	may answer.	9	the televised adds or radio adds or any form of adds in
10	A. I do not.	10	the campaign?
11	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: How about amongst	11	A. Yes.
12	African-Americans, do you have any understanding as to	12	Q. And have any of those adds dealt with the issue
13	how the Lieutenant Governor did amongst African-American	13	of immigration?
14	vote engineers 2010?	14	A. I would say yes.
15	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You	15	Q. And can you describe the adds that you've seen
16	may answer.	16	that relate to immigration?
17	A. I don't.	17	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
18	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: If I ask those same two questions	18	Objection; form. You can answer.
19	about any previous election would you give the same	19	A. I have not seen any adds that relate to
20	answer?	20	immigration except if there was a mention of it in an
21	A. Yes.	21	add that said illegal immigration or something like
22	Q. How about Governor Perry? I assume you must	22	that.
23	generally at least follow his elections; is that right?	23	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And the add that you're
24	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	24	describing, would that be an add by the Lieutenant
25	A. Yes.	25	Governor or by another candidate?
	71. 133.	123	Covernor or by another bandidate:
	166		168
1	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as	1	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
2	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in	2	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may
3	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010?	2 3	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer.
2 3 4	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	2 3 4	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates.
2 3 4 5	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No.	2 3 4 5	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions
2 3 4 5 6	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as	2 3 4 5 6	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to
2 3 4 5 6	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? (MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? (MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? (MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? (MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? (MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? (MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination for the Senate have involved resorts to bigotry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I know it's an issue that's definitely discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination for the Senate have involved resorts to bigotry? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I know it's an issue that's definitely discussed during the campaign.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14) (15) (16) (17) (18)	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination for the Senate have involved resorts to bigotry? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You answer if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I know it's an issue that's definitely discussed during the campaign. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Can you elaborate on that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 (15) 16 17 (18)	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination for the Senate have involved resorts to bigotry? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You answer if you can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I know it's an issue that's definitely discussed during the campaign. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Can you elaborate on that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20)	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination for the Senate have involved resorts to bigotry? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You answer if you can. A. Have I seen an article about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I know it's an issue that's definitely discussed during the campaign. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Can you elaborate on that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; form. You may answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14) (15) (16) (17) 18 (19) (20) (21)	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination for the Senate have involved resorts to bigotry? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You answer if you can. A. Have I seen an article about that? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes. What did you readable that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I know it's an issue that's definitely discussed during the campaign. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Can you elaborate on that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; form. You may answer. A. It is an immigration has been an issue that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22)	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination for the Senate have involved resorts to bigotry? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You answer if you can. A. Have I seen an article about that? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes. What did you readable that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I know it's an issue that's definitely discussed during the campaign. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Can you elaborate on that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; form. You may answer. A. It is an immigration has been an issue that's been on the public radar for several years that comes up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23)	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination for the Senate have involved resorts to bigotry? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You answer if you can. A. Have I seen an article about that? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes. What did you readable that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst Hispanic voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understanding as to how Governor Perry did amongst African-American voters in 2010? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What is your understanding as to the importance of the issue of immigration in this year's US Senate primary Republican primary, excuse me? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I know it's an issue that's definitely discussed during the campaign. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Can you elaborate on that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; form. You may answer. A. It is an immigration has been an issue that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22)	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. A. Probably most candidates. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Are you familiar with assertions by Mr. Cruz in this year's Republican Senate primary to the affect that the Lieutenant Governor's advisors believe that GOP voters in Texas would not support a Hispanic candidate? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I'm not aware of that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: You didn't read anything? A. No. Q. Are you aware of the assertions Lieutenant Governor campaign for this year's Republican nomination for the Senate have involved resorts to bigotry? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; assumes facts not in evidence. You answer if you can. A. Have I seen an article about that? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Yes. What did you readable that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.



	169		171
1	yeah, the Lieutenant Governor laid out.	1	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
2	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss those allegations	2	A. Keep me posted on what's happening.
3	with the Lieutenant Governor?	3	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did he say anything else?
4	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	4	A. That's about it.
5	A. I did not.	5	Q. Can you recall anything else he said?
6	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed those	6	MR. FREDERICK: Objection, relevance.
7	allegations with anyone on the Lieutenant Governor's	7	A. No.
8	staff at the Capital or his campaign staff?	8	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed this
9	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	9	litigation again putting aside your attorneys and I
10	A. No.	10	think putting aside the Lieutenant Governor's general
11	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What do you think of those	11	counsel as well and putting aside the Lieutenant
12	allegations?	12	Governor since we just spoke about him, have you
13	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	13	discussed this litigation with anyone else?
14	Objection; form.	14	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
15	A. I don't have an opinion on them. I haven't	15	A. Not that I recall. If there was any discussions
16	looked at it close enough to have an opinion.	16	it was nothing substantive.
17	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: So your testimony is that you	17	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I believe you testified earlier
18	don't have an opinion on the assertion that the	18	that SB 14 would apply equally to Democrats and
19	Lieutenant Governor's campaign has resorted to bigotry?	19	Republicans; is that right?
20	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Objection;	20	A. Well, if it's if it's finally made law.
21	misstates prior testimony. You may answer.	21	Q. Are you aware of any analysis showing whether
22	A. Could you repeat the question?	22	Democrats and Republicans are equally likely to possess
23	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I would ask the court reporter to	23	the required forms of ID under SB 14?
24	please read back the question? That's okay. Let's move	24	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
25	on. I know your time is scarce. Have you discussed	25	A. I am not.
	170		172
1		1	
1 2	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed	1 2	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant
	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the		
2	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone?	2	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID
2	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the	2 3	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in
2 3 4	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You	2 3 4	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011?
2 3 4 5	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer.	2 3 4 5	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the
2 3 4 5 6	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You
2 3 4 5 6 7	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the lawsuit had been filed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization of the Senate rule. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the lawsuit had been filed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I believe you testified excuse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization of the Senate rule. You may answer. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the lawsuit had been filed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I believe you testified excuse me. Going back when the lawsuit was filed, what if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization of the Senate rule. You may answer. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was Lieutenant Governor's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the lawsuit had been filed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I believe you testified excuse me. Going back when the lawsuit was filed, what if anything in particular did you discuss about that fact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization of the Senate rule. You may answer. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was Lieutenant Governor's role?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the lawsuit had been filed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I believe you testified excuse me. Going back when the lawsuit was filed, what if anything in particular did you discuss about that fact with the Lieutenant Governor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 (11) 12 (13) 14 (15) 16 (17) 18 (19) 20	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization of the Senate rule. You may answer. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was Lieutenant Governor's role? MR. FREDERICK: Object to the form. Also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the lawsuit had been filed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I believe you testified excuse me. Going back when the lawsuit was filed, what if anything in particular did you discuss about that fact with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization of the Senate rule. You may answer. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was Lieutenant Governor's role? MR. FREDERICK: Object to the form. Also caution you not to reveal any privileged information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the lawsuit had been filed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I believe you testified excuse me. Going back when the lawsuit was filed, what if anything in particular did you discuss about that fact with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. Just the fact that it had been filed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization of the Senate rule. You may answer. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was Lieutenant Governor's role? MR. FREDERICK: Object to the form. Also caution you not to reveal any privileged information. But you can answer if you can do so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the lawsuit had been filed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I believe you testified excuse me. Going back when the lawsuit was filed, what if anything in particular did you discuss about that fact with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. Just the fact that it had been filed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And what, if anything, did the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization of the Senate rule. You may answer. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was Lieutenant Governor's role? MR. FREDERICK: Object to the form. Also caution you not to reveal any privileged information. But you can answer if you can do so. A. Traditionally the Lieutenant Governor and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this putting aside your attorneys, have you discussed this litigation and by this litigation I mean the case you're here testifying about, with anyone? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. Just with our general counsel. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed litigation with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I have discussed it from the standpoint that he knows that myself and Julia are being deposed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you discussed the litigation with the Lieutenant Governor from any other standpoint? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. At the time the lawsuit was filed, just that the lawsuit had been filed. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I believe you testified excuse me. Going back when the lawsuit was filed, what if anything in particular did you discuss about that fact with the Lieutenant Governor? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. Just the fact that it had been filed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was the Lieutenant Governor's role in including a carve out for voter ID laws from the two-thirds rule under the Senate rules in 2011? MR. FREDERICK: Object to form of the question. Object it assumes facts not in evidence. You may answer. MR. HARRIS: I'll take the objection under advisement and rephrase. BY MR. HARRIS: Q. Did the Lieutenant Governor have a role including a carve-out for the two-thirds rules under the Senate rules? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; form. Assumes facts not in evidence. Object to the characterization of the Senate rule. You may answer. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What was Lieutenant Governor's role? MR. FREDERICK: Object to the form. Also caution you not to reveal any privileged information. But you can answer if you can do so.



	173		175
1	Lieutenant Covernar would have portionated in	,	A. Voo
1 2	Lieutenant Governor would have participated in	1 2	A. Yes.
\perp	discussions with any set of Senators about what the		Q. And under the two lines down from what I just
3	rules of Senate would be for the upcoming session.	3	read it states, "Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst for
4	MR. HARRIS: I'm going to ask this document	4	suspending the two-thirds rule on the Senate that
5	be marked as League of Young Voters Exhibit 1?	5	allowed the bill to be considered." Do you see that
6	(Exhibit No. 1 was marked.)	6	line?
7	BY MR. HARRIS:	7	A. I do see it.
8	Q. Mr. Brunson, the court reporter has handed you	8	Q. Why would Skipper Wallace issue a big thank you
9	what's been marked as League of Young Voters Exhibit 1	9	to Lieutenant Governor Dewhurst for suspending the
10	which bears the Bates number TX0006413. Do you	10	two-thirds rule in the Senate that allowed the bill the
11	recognize this document?	11	be considered?
12	A. I don't.	12	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; calls for
13	Q. I see at the top left of the page there's a name,	13	speculation.
14	Sheera Ikeler. Do you know who that is?	14	A. I would say you have to ask Skipper Wallace.
15	A. I don't.	15	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you have any understand as to
16	Q. It appears from the face of this document that	16	why Skipper Wallace would issue a big thank you to the
17	it's an e-mail. Do you agree with that?	17	Lieutenant Governor for suspending the two-thirds rule
18	A. Yes.	18	and allowing the bill to be considered?
19	Q. And it looks like this e-mail was both sent from	19	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
20	and to someone named Skipper Wallace. Do you see that?	20	A. You would have to ask Skipper Wallace.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Is it your testimony that you do
22	Q. Who is Skipper Wallace?	22	not have any understanding as to why Skipper Wallace
23	A. He is the TRCCA legislative chairman.	23	would issue a big thank you to Lieutenant Governor
24	Q. And when you say "TRCCA," what does that stand	24	Dewhurst for suspending the two-thirds rule?
25	for?	25	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; mischaracterizes
	174		176
1	A. I think it's the Texas Republican County Chairman	1	testimony. Objection; relevance. You may answer.
1 2	A. I think it's the Texas Republican County Chairman Association.	1 2	testimony. Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. I think if I had an answer it would be an
	Association.	1	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an
2	·	2	
2	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that	2 3	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able
2 3 4	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is?	2 3 4	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called
2 3 4 5	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State.	2 3 4 5	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you.
2 3 4 5	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like	2 3 4 5	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to one or more of their meetings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14? A. Yes. Q. And it looks like the first line of this of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to one or more of their meetings. Q. Do you know whether he has done so recently?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14? A. Yes. Q. And it looks like the first line of this of the body of this e-mail in all caps and it says, "a big	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to one or more of their meetings. Q. Do you know whether he has done so recently? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14? A. Yes. Q. And it looks like the first line of this of the body of this e-mail in all caps and it says, "a big thank you." Do you see that line?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to one or more of their meetings. Q. Do you know whether he has done so recently? A. I don't know. Q. I believe you testified earlier that because you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14? A. Yes. Q. And it looks like the first line of this of the body of this e-mail in all caps and it says, "a big thank you." Do you see that line? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to one or more of their meetings. Q. Do you know whether he has done so recently? A. I don't know. Q. I believe you testified earlier that because you think it's hard to do things in general without a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14? A. Yes. Q. And it looks like the first line of this of the body of this e-mail in all caps and it says, "a big thank you." Do you see that line? A. I do. Q. Then going on it says that "the Texas Republican"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to one or more of their meetings. Q. Do you know whether he has done so recently? A. I don't know. Q. I believe you testified earlier that because you think it's hard to do things in general without a driver's license, SB 14 cannot negatively effect that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14? A. Yes. Q. And it looks like the first line of this of the body of this e-mail in all caps and it says, "a big thank you." Do you see that line? A. I do. Q. Then going on it says that "the Texas Republican County Chairman's Association would like to go on record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to one or more of their meetings. Q. Do you know whether he has done so recently? A. I don't know. Q. I believe you testified earlier that because you think it's hard to do things in general without a driver's license, SB 14 cannot negatively effect that many people. Was that your testimony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14? A. Yes. Q. And it looks like the first line of this of the body of this e-mail in all caps and it says, "a big thank you." Do you see that line? A. I do. Q. Then going on it says that "the Texas Republican County Chairman's Association would like to go on record as thanking the following people for the passage of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to one or more of their meetings. Q. Do you know whether he has done so recently? A. I don't know. Q. I believe you testified earlier that because you think it's hard to do things in general without a driver's license, SB 14 cannot negatively effect that many people. Was that your testimony? A. I said I find it hard to I find it hard to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Association. Q. And do you have any understanding as to what that group is? A. It's the collection of the Republican county chairman around the State. Q. I see that the subject line here, it looks like it's a forward it says FW and then the subject is voter ID bill? A. Yes. Q. It looks like the date of this e-mail was May 22, 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you understand the subject voter ID bill to mean SB 14? A. Yes. Q. And it looks like the first line of this of the body of this e-mail in all caps and it says, "a big thank you." Do you see that line? A. I do. Q. Then going on it says that "the Texas Republican County Chairman's Association would like to go on record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think if I had an answer it would be an assumption. If you ask Skipper Wallace he would be able to tell you. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Have you heard of a group called the King Street Patriots? A. I've heard of them. Q. Who are the King Street Patriots? A. I think it's a Houston Houston based I believe it's Houston based somewhere in the Houston area tea party group. Q. And to your knowledge has the Lieutenant Governor attended any events hosted or sponsored by the King Street Patriots? A. He probably has. I actually think he has gone to one or more of their meetings. Q. Do you know whether he has done so recently? A. I don't know. Q. I believe you testified earlier that because you think it's hard to do things in general without a driver's license, SB 14 cannot negatively effect that many people. Was that your testimony?



	177		179
1	current society how much you have to have a photo ID	1	designation of SB 14 as an emergency item?
2	voter photo ID to do anything.	2	A. It would have had to have been in December of
3	Q. Do you know how many registered voters in Texas	3	2010 or early January of 2011, prior to the order coming
4	lack a driver's license?	4	out.
5	A. I don't.	5	Q. And what was the substance of your discussion
6	Q. Do you know whether any analysis of that question	6	with Mr. Sullivan about the designation of SB 14 as an
7	was performed when SB 14 was being considered?	7	emergency legislation?
8	A. I do not.	8	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
9	Q. Do you know whether any such analysis has been	9	A. That it was an issue that was definitely going to
10	done since SB 14 was passed?	10	come up in the session. And as far as the emergency
11	A. I do not.	11	order, the discussion was if you have a whole bunch of
12	Q. Do you know how many voters in Texas lack	12	other issues to work on during the session if you did
13	excuse me, registered voters in Texas lack the other	13	make an emergency item you would work on it in the first
14	forms of identification permitted to vote under SB 14?	14	60 days of the session.
15	A. I don't.	15	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you and Mr. Sullivan at any
16	Q. If we could just take a 2-minute break I'll just	16	time discuss why the Governor had designated SB 14 as an
17	confirm that I don't have any other questions and then	17	emergency item?
18	you can be on your way?	18	A. Not that I recall.
19	A. Sure.	19	Q. Did you at any time discuss the designation of SB
20	Q. Thank you.	20	14 as an emergency item with anyone on the Governor's
21	(Brief recess.)	21	staff other than Mr. Sullivan?
22	BY MR. HARRIS:	22	A. Not that I recall. Probably not.
23	Q. I believe you testified in 2011 Governor Perry	23	Q. Are there individuals who you think you may have
24	designated the voter ID law as an emergency item; is	24	had discussions with from the Governor's staff with
25	that correct?	25	regard to SB 14 as an emergency item?
	<mark>178</mark>		180
1	(178) (A. Yes.)	1	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may
1 2		1 2	
_	A. Yes.	_	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may
2	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an	2	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer.
2	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item?	3	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No.
3 4	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	3 4	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with
2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you	3 4 5	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with	3 4 5 6	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know.	3 4 5 6	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes. Q. With whom did you with whom from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss that subject on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes. Q. With whom did you with whom from the Governor's staff did you discuss why the Governor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss that subject on more than one occasion with the Lieutenant Governor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes. Q. With whom did you with whom from the Governor's staff did you discuss why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss that subject on more than one occasion with the Lieutenant Governor? A. I'm sure we did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes. Q. With whom did you with whom from the Governor's staff did you discuss why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. With Ray Sullivan. I don't know if we discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss that subject on more than one occasion with the Lieutenant Governor? A. I'm sure we did. Q. When did these discussions occur?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes. Q. With whom did you with whom from the Governor's staff did you discuss why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. With Ray Sullivan. I don't know if we discussed why he did it. I thought the question was did we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss that subject on more than one occasion with the Lieutenant Governor? A. I'm sure we did. Q. When did these discussions occur? A. Prior to the session and during the session.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes. Q. With whom did you with whom from the Governor's staff did you discuss why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. With Ray Sullivan. I don't know if we discussed why he did it. I thought the question was did we discuss voter ID.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss that subject on more than one occasion with the Lieutenant Governor? A. I'm sure we did. Q. When did these discussions occur? A. Prior to the session and during the session. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes. Q. With whom did you with whom from the Governor's staff did you discuss why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. With Ray Sullivan. I don't know if we discussed why he did it. I thought the question was did we discuss voter ID. Q. Okay. Well, we can certainly talk about both?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss that subject on more than one occasion with the Lieutenant Governor? A. I'm sure we did. Q. When did these discussions occur? A. Prior to the session and during the session. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with the Lieutenant Governor regarding why SB 14 was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes. Q. With whom did you with whom from the Governor's staff did you discuss why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. With Ray Sullivan. I don't know if we discussed why he did it. I thought the question was did we discuss voter ID. Q. Okay. Well, we can certainly talk about both? Who is Mr. Sullivan?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss that subject on more than one occasion with the Lieutenant Governor? A. I'm sure we did. Q. When did these discussions occur? A. Prior to the session and during the session. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with the Lieutenant Governor regarding why SB 14 was designated as an emergency item?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Why did Governor Perry designate SB 14 as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. Objection; calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. A. I don't know. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with Governor Perry about why he designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. No. Q. Did you any discussions with any of Governor Perry's staff about why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. Yes. Q. With whom did you with whom from the Governor's staff did you discuss why the Governor designated SB 14 as an emergency item? A. With Ray Sullivan. I don't know if we discussed why he did it. I thought the question was did we discuss voter ID. Q. Okay. Well, we can certainly talk about both?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague. You may answer. A. No. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you have any discussions with the Lieutenant Governor about the designation of SB 14 as emergency legislation? MR. FREDERICK: Object only to the extent it calls for the substance of those discussions. You may however answer the question whether or not a discussion occurred. A. Yes, we discussed voter ID. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you particularly discuss the designation of voter ID as an emergency item? MR. FREDERICK: Again, same objection. A. Yes. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Did you discuss that subject on more than one occasion with the Lieutenant Governor? A. I'm sure we did. Q. When did these discussions occur? A. Prior to the session and during the session. Q. What was the substance of your discussion with the Lieutenant Governor regarding why SB 14 was



	181		183
1	BY MR. HARRIS:	1	process about any specific bill. I suppose if you can
2	Q. Are you taking your counsel's advice?	2	answer without revealing privileged information you may
3	A. Yes.	3	do so.
4	Q. Are you familiar with statements which let me	4	BY MR. HARRIS:
5	step back. Do you know an individual named Mike Walz?	5	Q. Let me clarify that I'm not asking about any
6	A. Yes.	6	particular legislation. But in general does Lieutenant
7	Q. Who is Mr. Walz?	7	Governor consider it important to reach out to minority
8	A. He is the Lieutenant Governor's communications	8	communities in Texas?
9	director?	9	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
10	Q. Do you recall any public statements by Mr. Walz	10	Objection; vague. You may answer if you can.
11	regarding why SB 14 was designated as an emergency item?	11	A. I think he feels it's important to reach out to
12	A. I don't recall his statements.	12	all groups in Texas.
13	Q. In a typical legislative session how many items	13	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: What, if anything, has the
14	are designated as an emergency?	14	Lieutenant Governor done since you've since you've
15	A. It depends on the session. I think last time	15	worked for him to reach out to the Hispanic community in
16	last session there were, I don't remember. Three to	16	Texas?
17	five. There's normally not a lot of emergency items.	17	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.
18	Q. Is three to five a pretty typical number in a	18	Objection; vague. You may answer.
19	session as far as how many items get designated as an	19	A. He has like we talked about earlier he's done
20	emergency?	20	a lot of Spanish language media. One that is
21	A. Probably. Yes.	21	particularly in South Texas when we were travelling on
22	Q. In the 2011 session what other items were	22	the border and, you know, he's probably been down to the
23	designated as an emergency besides SB 14?	23	border area more than any other statewide no offense
24	A. I think the Governor designated voter ID and	24	to General Abbott, but I think given that he's a fluent
25	sanctuary cities.	25	Spanish speaker he feels like it's an easy win for him
	100	1	(
	182		(184)
1	Q. Do you recall anything else?	1	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I
2		1 2	
2	Q. Do you recall anything else?	3	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important.
2 3 4	Q. Do you recall anything else?A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second.Q. Sure.	3 4	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your
2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one 	3 4 5	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do 	2 3 4 5 6	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. 	2 3 4 5 6	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the Senate deliberated on as the Committee-of-the-Whole?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach? A. Reaching out to the political voters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the Senate deliberated on as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe school finance. Like maybe the '06,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach? A. Reaching out to the political voters. Q. When you say that the that the Lieutenant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the Senate deliberated on as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe school finance. Like maybe the '06, '07 time period. There may be others. I just	2 3 4 (5) 6 7 8 9 (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18)	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach? A. Reaching out to the political voters. Q. When you say that the that the Lieutenant Governor has reached out to Spanish speakers because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the Senate deliberated on as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe school finance. Like maybe the '06, '07 time period. There may be others. I just honestly, until last session didn't have to pay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 (15) 16 17 (18)	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach? A. Reaching out to the political voters. Q. When you say that the that the Lieutenant Governor has reached out to Spanish speakers because it's an easy win for him, what do you mean by that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the Senate deliberated on as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe school finance. Like maybe the '06, '07 time period. There may be others. I just honestly, until last session didn't have to pay attention to anything except the budget.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 (15) 16 17 18 19 20	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach? A. Reaching out to the political voters. Q. When you say that the that the Lieutenant Governor has reached out to Spanish speakers because it's an easy win for him, what do you mean by that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the Senate deliberated on as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe school finance. Like maybe the '06, '07 time period. There may be others. I just honestly, until last session didn't have to pay attention to anything except the budget. Q. Does the Lieutenant Governor consider it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (18)	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach? A. Reaching out to the political voters. Q. When you say that the that the Lieutenant Governor has reached out to Spanish speakers because it's an easy win for him, what do you mean by that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the Senate deliberated on as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe school finance. Like maybe the '06, '07 time period. There may be others. I just honestly, until last session didn't have to pay attention to anything except the budget. Q. Does the Lieutenant Governor consider it important to reach out to minority communities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach? A. Reaching out to the political voters. Q. When you say that the that the Lieutenant Governor has reached out to Spanish speakers because it's an easy win for him, what do you mean by that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. He's perfectly fluent in Spanish. It's a natural
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the Senate deliberated on as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe school finance. Like maybe the '06, '07 time period. There may be others. I just honestly, until last session didn't have to pay attention to anything except the budget. Q. Does the Lieutenant Governor consider it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach? A. Reaching out to the political voters. Q. When you say that the that the Lieutenant Governor has reached out to Spanish speakers because it's an easy win for him, what do you mean by that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. He's perfectly fluent in Spanish. It's a natural fit is what I mean. It's a win for the voters that only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you recall anything else? A. Yeah. There was I have to think about it for a second. Give me a second. Q. Sure. A. The sonogram bill and seems like there was one more. I can't recall. It may have had something to do with like some I don't remember what it was. Q. Since you've worked for the Lieutenant Governor how many times has the Senate met as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I don't know the exact number. But probably three or four. Q. The you besides SB 14 I apologize if you testified this previously, but I just want the clarify the record, besides SB 14 what other issues has the Senate deliberated on as the Committee-of-the-Whole? A. I believe school finance. Like maybe the '06, '07 time period. There may be others. I just honestly, until last session didn't have to pay attention to anything except the budget. Q. Does the Lieutenant Governor consider it important to reach out to minority communities? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to be able to communicate and reach out. It's, I think I was trying to think of any other specific things. But I think he thinks outreach is important. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: And just to clarify, since your counsel objected, if I use the term reach out or political outreach, do you have an understanding of what that means? A. Yes. Q. Just for the record, what is that understanding? A. Could you MR. FREDERICK: Object to relevance, but you can answer. A. Could you repeat the question? Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Sure. What is your understanding of the term political outreach? A. Reaching out to the political voters. Q. When you say that the that the Lieutenant Governor has reached out to Spanish speakers because it's an easy win for him, what do you mean by that? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. You may answer. A. He's perfectly fluent in Spanish. It's a natural



	185		187
1_			
1	Spanish.	1	CHANGES AND SIGNATURE
2	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: I'm a little confused because I	2	RE: STATE OF TEXAS VS. HOLDER
3	think I asked you earlier if you had any understanding	3	
4	of how the Lieutenant Governor has done in terms of his	4	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
5	elections amongst Hispanic voters. And now you're	5	
6	testifying that Hispanic vote because the Lieutenant	6	
7	Governor is a Spanish speaker is an easy win for him.	7	
8	Do you wish to revise your earlier answer with regard to	8	
9	your understanding of how the Lieutenant Governor has	9	
10	done amongst Hispanic voters?	10	
11	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; vague.	11	
12	Objection; relevance. You can answer if you can.	12	
13	A. No. Because you asked if I knew specifics about	13	
14	Hispanic voter turn out or election results and I don't.	14	
15	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Putting aside specifics, do you	15	
16	have any general understanding as to how the Lieutenant	16	
17	Governor has done in his elections amongst Hispanic	17	
18	voters in Texas?	18	
19	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	19	
20	A. I think he's held his own.	20	
21	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: When you say "held his own," what	21	
22	do you mean?	22	
23	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	23	
24	A. He's done as good as he can.	24	
25	Q. BY MR. HARRIS: How good is that?	25	
	186		188
1	MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	1	I, BLAINE BRUNSON, have read the foregoing
_			
2	Objection; form. You can answer.		deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is
3	Objection; form. You can answer. A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can.	2 3	deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is true and correct, except as noted above.
		2 3	true and correct, except as noted above. BLAINE BRUNSON
3	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can.	2	true and correct, except as noted above.
3 4 5 6	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever	2 3	true and correct, except as noted above. BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS)
3 4 5 6 7	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his	2 3 4 5	true and correct, except as noted above. BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day
3 4 5 6	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections?	2 3	true and correct, except as noted above. BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance.	2 3 4 5	true and correct, except as noted above. BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that.	2 3 4 5 6	true and correct, except as noted above. BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant	2 3 4 5 6 7	true and correct, except as noted above. BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters?	2 3 4 5 6 7	true and correct, except as noted above. BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , .
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , . NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further questions, but we reserve the right to recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , .
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further questions, but we reserve the right to recall Mr. Brunson subject to the court's ruling on the motion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , . NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further questions, but we reserve the right to recall Mr. Brunson subject to the court's ruling on the motion to compel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , . NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further questions, but we reserve the right to recall Mr. Brunson subject to the court's ruling on the motion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , . NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further questions, but we reserve the right to recall Mr. Brunson subject to the court's ruling on the motion to compel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , . NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further questions, but we reserve the right to recall Mr. Brunson subject to the court's ruling on the motion to compel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , . NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further questions, but we reserve the right to recall Mr. Brunson subject to the court's ruling on the motion to compel?	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166 17 18 19 20 21	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , . NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further questions, but we reserve the right to recall Mr. Brunson subject to the court's ruling on the motion to compel?	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , . NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It is what it is. He's done as well as he can. I think he's tried to outreach to all groups, not just any one specific group. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Has the Lieutenant Governor ever won a majority of the Hispanic vote in any of his elections? MR. FREDERICK: Objection; relevance. A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. BY MR. HARRIS: Do you know whether Lieutenant Governor has ever won a majority of African-American voters? A. I don't know the answer to that, either. Q. At this time the Texas League has no further questions, but we reserve the right to recall Mr. Brunson subject to the court's ruling on the motion to compel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BLAINE BRUNSON THE STATE OF TEXAS) COUNTY OF TRAVIS) Before me, , on this day personally appeared BLAINE BRUNSON, known to me (or proved to me under oath or through (description of identity card or other document) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office this day of , . NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR



	189		191
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1	deposition is as follows:
2	TOR THE BIOTRIOT OF GOLDING	2	Ms. Maranzano - 3 hours 16 minutes Mr. Harris - 41 minutes
_	STATE OF TEXAS)		Mr. Frederick - no time
3	}	3	Ms. Abudu - no time
4	VS. , NO. 12-CV-128	4	I further certify that I am neither counsel for,
_) (DST, RMC, RLW)	5	related to, nor employed by any of the parties in the
5	ERIC H. HOLDER, JR.,)	6 7	action in which this proceeding was taken, and further
6	In his official)	8	that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
7	Capacity as Attorney) General of the United)	9	WITNESS MY HAND, this
,	States)	10	of AD. 20 Raus
8	*******	11	
9	CERTIFICATE FROM THE		JANALYN REEVES
_	ORAL DEPOSITION OF	12	Cert. No. 3631 Expires Dec. 12
10	BLAINE BRUNSON	13	100 Congress
11	MAY 30, 2012	1	Suite 220
	***********	14	Austin, Texas 78701
12	I, Janalyn Reeves, a Certified Shorthand Reporter		(512)634-1980
13 14	in and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing deposition is a full, true and correct	15	Firm Registration No. 283
15	transcript;	16 17	
16 17	That the foregoing deposition of BLAINE BRUNSON, the Witness, hereinbefore named was at the time named, taken	18	
18	by me in stenograph on May 30, 2012, the said Witness	19	
19	having been by me first duly cautioned and sworn to tell	20	
20 21	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and the same were thereafter reduced to typewriting by	21	
22	me or under my direction. The charge for the completed	22	
23 24	deposition is \$ due from Defendant. () That pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil	23 24	
25	Procedure, the Witness shall have 30 days after being	25	
	190		
1	notified by certified mail, return receipt requested, by		
2	the deposition officer that the original deposition		
3	transcript is available in her office for review and		
4	signature by the Witness and if any corrections made are		
5	attached hereto;		
6	() That by agreement of counsel, a reading condensed		
7	copy of the deposition transcript along with the		
8	full-size original changes and Signature Sheet has been		
9			
	sent to on for review and		
10	signature within 30 days and if any corrections returned		
11	are attached hereto;		
12	() That by agreement of counsel, the deposition		
13	officer is instructed to release the original deposition		
14	transcript to on, for review and		
15	signature, and the deposition officer is thereafter		
16	released of any further responsibility with regard to		
17	the original.		
18	() That the Witness shall have thirty (30) days for		
19	review and signature of the original transcript and if		
20	any corrections returned are attached hereto.		
21	() That the signed transcript () was () was not		
22	received from the Witness within 30 days.		
23	() That the examination and signature of the Witness		
24	is waived by the Witness and the parties;		



That the amount of time used by each party at the